Offices of Hans M. F. Schulman

Unrestricted Public Auction Sale

THE ATOMIC COLLECTION

ET AL

ANCIENT; FOREIGN; U.S. GOLD -:- ANCIENT COINS ALL PERIODS
PLATINUM RARITIES -:- UNITED STATES SILVER & COPPER COINS
HISTORICAL; ART; MILITARY MEDALS -:- WORLD CROWNS
MEXICO; POLAND; CANADA; GERMANY

FROM TUESDAY EVENING, JUNE 20th
THRU FRIDAY EVENING, JUNE 23rd, 1961

at the WALDORF ASTORIA HOTEL
Park Ave. & 50th St., Park Ave. Suite, Fourth Floor

Donald D'Amato & Hans M. F. Schulman, Auctioneers

HANS M. F. SCHULMAN
545 FIFTH AVE. at 45th St., New York City 17
Tel.: MUrray Hill 7-3145 Cables: Numatics New York

Program of All Sessions of the Atomic Collection

TUESDAY
June 20th — 5:30 P. M.
First Session

	Lots
Gold coins, especially ancient gold and countries A-H	1 - 500

Intermission 7:30 - 8:30 P. M.

June 20th — 8:30 P. M.
Second Session

Gold & platinum coins of the world	501 - 1050

WEDNESDAY
June 21st — 7:00 P. M.
Third Session

Ancient coins, medals of art, history, civil and military merit. Antique books	1051 - 1835

THURSDAY
June 22nd — 5:30 P. M.
Fourth Session

U. S. gold, silver and copper	1836 - 2217

Intermission 7:30 - 8:30 P. M.

June 22nd — 8:30 P. M.
Fifth Session

Crowns of the world, Part I	2218 - 2675

FRIDAY
June 23rd — 7:30 P. M.
Sixth Session

Crowns of the world, Part II including large lots. Important Polish and German silver and copper coins, Canadian dollars	2676 - 3272

BID SHEET

HANS M. F. SCHULMAN
545 Fifth Avenue
New York 17, N. Y.

MUrray Hill 7-3145

_____ 19

Please Do Not Write Here

Gentlemen:

Herewith are my bids for the Auction Sale of

JUNE 20-23, 1961

I have read the **TERMS OF SALE** and agree to abide by them. My bids are PER LOT. I agree to pay promptly upon receipt of the merchandise plus postage & handling.

PLEASE PRINT

NAME .....

ADDRESS .....

KINDLY SEND BID SHEETS IN EARLY. THANKS

Lot	Bid		Lot	Bid		Lot	Bid	

DEPOSIT ENCLOSED	
PRICE LIST $1	
Deposit on Sale	

CHARGE TO ACCOUNT	
PRICE LIST	
Lots Bought at Sale	

SPECIAL NOTICE: You may increase my bids up to 10% if necessary to obtain the lots ( )

Lot	Bid		Lot	Bid		Lot	Bid	

REFERENCES

Auction Catalogs - American

Schulman
R6/0020

FIRST SESSION

TUESDAY, JUNE 20th, 1961

5:30 - 7:30 P. M.

WALDORF-ASTORIA HOTEL
In Air-conditioned Park Avenue Suite, 4th Floor

Intermission 7:30 - 8:30
(For Those Who Want To Relax And Have Dinner)

ATOMIC COLLECTION

LOTS 1-500

ANCIENT GOLD COINS

GREECE

1 **Macedonia.** Philip II. 356–336 B.C. Gold stater. Symbol trident, Amphipolis mint. Muller 59. VF. (85.00)

2 Alexander III, the great 336–323 B.C. Gold stater, Helmeted head of Athena r., rev. Nike standing l., Symbol bucranium. Amphipolis mint. Muller 96. EF. (145.00)

EGYPT

3 **Arsinoe II.** Wife of Ptolemy II. 284 B.C. Octadrachm, head of Queen, veiled r., in left field, initial K. rev. Double cornucopiae. Extremely rare. EF. **PLATE** (450.00)

4 **Ptolemy I.** 305–284 B.C., oval shaped gold triobol, portrait head, rev. Eagle, wings spread, letter A in field. Well centered. VF. May have to be withdrawn.

5 **Cyrenaica.** 431–323 B.C. Gold stater. Quadriga l., rev. Zeus Ammon standing. 8.47 grams. Very Rare. VF. May have to be withdrawn.

ROME

6 **Julius Caesar.** Assassinated 44 B.C. Aureus, struck by Moneyer, L. Plancus. Bust of winged Victory r., rev. Sacrificial jug. Cohen 30(100 fr.). VF. (150.00)

7 **Tiberius. Gold Tribute Penny** (aureus) Bust., rev. Livia seated representing Peace. Cohen 15. Very popular. VF. (130.00)

8 **Claudius.** 41–54. Aureus. Head laureated r., rev. CONSTANTIAE AUGUSTI/Constantia to l., seated, feet on support. Unusually nice portrait. Cohen 4. BMC 1. Rare. EF. (500.00)

9 **Rome.** Faustina Senior, died 141 A.D. Wife of Antoninus Pius. Archaic obol, known as Charon's obol to pay for passage over the river Styx. Head of Faustina. Rev. blank. VF. **PLATE** (175.00)

10 **Pertinax.** Only in 193. Aureus. Bearded bust r., rev: Assistance seated. (Also explained as Ceres holding corn ears) OPI.DIVIN. TRP. COS II. Cohen 32(300 frs.) Superb gem. F. D. C. Not in Jameson, Amecourt. Leu 1961 and other collection. **PLATE** (1000.00)

11 **Julia Domna.** 198–211. Wife of Septimius Severus. Aureus, struck in Rome. Bust r., rev: Diana Lucifera standing l., Cohen 26(200 frs.) BMC 14. Pl. 27.7, p. 159–14. Extremely Rare and F. D. C., a choice superb gem. Similar piece in the Atlas coll. brought $350.00. **PLATE** (550.00)

12 Aureus. Rev. VENERI–VICTR. Venus to r., standing Cohen 193, BMC p. 27.47. Very attractive portrait. **Rare.** EF. **PLATE** (500.00)

13 **Carus.** 282–283 A.D. Aureus. rev. INDULGEN –T – IA AVG. Mercy standing. Not in Cohen, Jameson or any of the Leu sales, Amecourt or others. Provincial minting. A. I. C. 130. **Of the highest rarity.** EF. **PLATE** (1000.00)

14 **Constantius I Chlorus** 293–306. Aureus. Treves mint (Trier) 303 A.D. 5.21 grams. Bust in laurels. rev. Standing under Hercules, head towards left. High relief. F. D. C. Brett 105. Cohen 146 v. Very Rare. **PLATE** (850.00)

15 **Valentinianus I.** 384–375 A.D. Solidus, struck at Antiochia. rev. Emperor standing with labarum and Victoriola. In exerque – ANTP. Abt. VF. (40.00)

BYZANTINE EMPIRE

16 **Justinus II.** 565–578 A.D. Solidus. Bust facing. rev: Constantinople seated. Legends ends with "I". Goodacre 76.1. A good. VF. (20.00)

17 **Mauricius Tiberius,** 582–602. Tremisses, Ratto 1026 variety. Very Rare. (50.00)

18 **Heraclius with Heraclius Constantinus** 613-630 A.D. Solidus–year 5. Heraclius with son. Rev. Cross, CONOB. Tolstoi 138. Ratto. 1359. BMC 21. VF. (30.00)

19 Another but Unc. (50.00)

20 Another better than VF. (35.00)

21 **Constans II** (Constantine III). 641–668 A.D. Solidus, long beard, Year 1. BMC 28. VF. (35.00)

22 **Theophilus with Michael II and Constantine** 829–842 A.D. Solidus, Ratto 1832. Tolstoi 32, BMC 6. VF. (45.00)

23 **Basil I and Constantine** 867–886. Solidus. Goodacre 188/4. VF. (30.00)

24 **Constantine X.** Ducas 1059–67. Concave nomisma. Emperor standing. Rev. Christ enthroned. F/VF. Ratto 2010. (30.00)

25 Another as before but Ratto 2011 and VF/EF. (35.00)

26 **Andronicus II Michael IX** 1295–1320. Concave nomisma. Christ standing with nimbus between conquerors. Rev. The Virgin lifting arms; ancient walls of Constantinople. Goodacre 329–25. VF. (27.00)

27 Same as the above but Fine. (20.00)

ACHAIA

28 **Robert d'Anjou** 1346–64. Venetian type ducat. Ives–pl. XII.I. Not in Friedberg. The Florentine type listed in Friedberg at $750. EF. (100.00)

AFGHANISTAN

29 **Habibullah** 1901–1919. 1 dinar, 1320(1902 A.D.) throne room, Toughra over crossed quivers. Fr. 329–17($125). Unc. (150.00)

30 **Amanullah** 1919-1929. 5 amani 1299 AH (1921). Large gold coin. Throne room and value. Rev. Toughra. Fr. 329.21(350). Unc. **PLATE** (350.00)

31 ½ Amani 1304 (1926) Throne room. Rev: Toughra. Fr. p.329.27.($35). EF. (35.00)

32 **Habibullah Ghazi** 1929. Rebel coinage by an adventurer, Bacha-i-Saquaa who held Kabul for 9 months. 6 rupees AH 1347(1929). Throne room. Rev. Legend in wreath. Fr. p. 330.28($150). Unc. (150.00)

ALBANIA

33 **King Zog I.** 1925–1939. 100 frances 1926, Head l., rev. Chariot. Fr. p. 53.1 ($100). Unc. (115.00)

34 20 francs 1926. Bust of Skanderbeg. rev. Winged lion. Fr. p. 53.4($40). Unc. (40.00)

35 100 francs – 1927. Head l., 2 stars in lower right field, rev: Chariot. Fr. p. 53.1($100). Unc. (115.00)

36 20 francs 1927 R, Head r., rev. Eagle. Fr. p. 53.2($30). Unc. (35.00)

37 Another 20 francs R. but EF. (32.50)

38 10 francs 1927. PROVA, like Fr. p. 53.3($30). Brill. Unc. Very few pieces were stamped PROVA. Rare. (75.00)

39 A regular 10 francs 1927. Head, rev. Eagle. Fr. p. 53.3($30). Unc. (35.00)

40 100 francs 1928. Bare head l., Latin inscription. Rev. Double-headed eagle, crowned by Albanian Liberty hat. PROVA like all the 1928 issues. Only about 500 struck of this type and very rare. Fr. p. 53.7($250). Brill. Unc. **Red gold.** (350.00)

41 Same in yellow gold. Brill. Unc. (350.00)

42 100 francs 1928. Bare head l., within laurel wreath. Albanian inscription. Rev. Smaller double headed eagle with liberty hat. PROVA. Only 500 struck. Very Rare. Fr. p. 53.9($250). **Red Gold.** (350.00)

43 Unpublished 100 francs 1928. Bare head l., as before but inscription ZOGU I. ALBAN REX around. Rev: No inscription. Not in Friedberg, unknown. Very few probably struck. This must be Farouk 382, the only one seen by us. Unc. **PLATE** (450.00)

44 100 francs 1928. Uniformed military bust to r., rev. Double eagle with liberty hat. Fr. p. 53.8($250). Only 500 struck, all with PROVA. We have not seen this type on the market since 1957. Brill. Unc. **Red gold.** (350.00)

45 Same in yellow gold. Brill. Unc. (350.00)

46 100 francs 1937. Bare head. Rev. Arms and dates 1912–1937. On the 25th Year of Independence. Fr. p. 53.11($225). A brilliant proof. (300.00)

47 20 francs 1937. Bare head. Rev. Arms and dates. Fr. p. 53.12($40). Unc. (50.00)

48 100 francs 1938. Bare head. Rev. Arms and date, "27.IV.1938". On his wedding. Fr. p. 53.13($200). Proof. (275.00)

49 50 francs 1938. 10 Year rule. Fr. p. 53.16($150). Proof. Rare. (150.00)

50 20 francs 1938. 10 year rule. Fr. p. 53.17($35). **Perfect brill. Proof.** Scarce. (65.00)

51 20 francs 1938. Bare head. Rev. Arms and dates. On his wedding. Fr. p.53.14 ($35). Regular proof. (50.00)

ARAB WORLD

52 **Abbasid governors of Egypt.** 637–968 A.D. Dinar 157 A.H., struck at "O" mint. Fr. p. 33.16($25). Unc. (20.00)

53 **Tulunid Dynasty of Egypt.** 868–905 A.D. Ahmed ibn Tulun, the great Tulunid, Dinar. Fr. p. 333.16($25) Arab inscription. Unc. **Rare.** (30.00)

54 **The Ayubite Sultans of Egypt.** 1173–1250 A.D. Dinar of Al Kamel 628 A.H. Inscription on both sides. EF. (30.00)

55 **Nisapur.** Ghasnavid Rule. 388–421 A.H. (998–1030 A.D.) Dinar 400 A.H. Inscritpion on both sides. (30.00)

56 **Seljuks.** Sultans of Western Asia. 1040–1308 A.D. Dinar 535 A. F. Fr. p.334.35 ($30). EF. (25.00)

ARGENTINA

57 2 escudos 1842. Rosas bust l., Fr. p. 26.9($150). Rare coin in only fine condition. (130.00)

58 5 pesos 1887. Liberty head, rev. Arms. Fr. p. 26.12($25). EF. (22.50)

AUSTRALIA

59 George V, Sovereign 1918. Head, rev. St. George slaying dragon, S MM Fr. p. 335.37($20). Unc. (25.00)

AUSTRIA

(Holy Roman Empire) see also Tyrol

60 **Leopold, the Hogmouth** 1658–1705. 5 ducats 1702 Tyrol. Bust. rev: arms. Fr. p. 57.198($150). Very Rare. VF. **PLATE** (350.00)

61 **Maria Theresa** 1740–80. 1 souverain d'or 1750. Hand M M (for Antwerp) Bust., rev. Arms. Fr. p. 58.279($60). Unc. (60.00)

62 Soverain ($5 size) 1756. Struck for Brabant (MM "hand" Antwerp) Crowned bust. rev: Arms. Fr. p. 58.279($60). EF. FDC. (75.00)

63 ½ soverain d'or 1786 **F.** Fr. p. 58.313($35). Brill. Unc. **Rare.** (50.00)

64 **Ferdinand I.** 1835–48. 1 ducat 1837, head, rev. double eagle. Fr. p. 59.374($20). Unc. (25.00)

65 Sovrano 1841 – V(enice) Fr. p. 59.380($75). Abt. unc. and very rare for Lombardy. See also under Italy. (150.00)

66 **Francis Joseph I.** 1848–1916. Ducat 1855 A. Fr. p. 60.392($25). EF. (20.00)

A marvellous collection of brilliant ducats, 8 and 4 gulden, 20 and 10 korona pieces, gathered mostly between 1924 and 1938 by an European numismatist. Each of the following coins will be an asset to your cabinet and it will be difficult to obtain these today in such condition. The valuations in Friedberg of course do not apply to **brill. unc.** conditions, but to very fine average. Valuations have increased for Austrian coins so that 10 ducat pieces listed at $400 sell for $1100–$1200 today. It is important in bidding to realize that Friedberg's valuations just do not apply to the following coins.

67 **Francis Joseph I** 1848–1916. Ducat 1848 A. Laureate head. Rev: Double eagle. Rr. p. 60.391 ($35). Tower 956. Jaeckel.–. Proof Struck in 1898 for Jubilee. Rare as such. (50.00)

68 **Francis Joseph** 1848–1916. Ducat 1851 A. Young laureate head to l., rev. Double eagle with large date and small date 1898 for jubilee 1848–98. Fr. p. 60.391($35). Tower 159. Brill. proof. (50.00)

69 Ducat 1852 A. Jaeckel 297. Young laureate head. Rev. Double eagle. Fr. 392($25). Brill. proof. (50.00)

70 Ducat 1853 A. Tower 161. J. 297. Unc. A beauty. (50.00)

71 Ducat 1854 A. Tower 162. J. 297. Brill. Unc. Gem edge nick. (50.00)

72 Ducat 1855 A. Tower 163. J. 297. Brill. proof. (50.00)

73 Ducat 1856 A. Tower 164. J. 297. FDC. Unc. (50.00)

74 Ducat 1857 A. Tower 165. J. 297. FDC. Proof. (50.00)

76 Ducat 1858 A with REX. J. 297 variety. Unc. Superb. (60.00)

77 Ducat 1858 A with REX (no dot) J. 297 variety. Proof. Superb. (65.00)

78 Ducat 1859 A. Tower 168 J. 297. Brill. Unc. gem FDC. edge nick. (50.00)

79 Ducat 1860 A. Laureate older head with small side whiskers. Rev. Double eagle. Fr. p. 60.397($25). Tower 169, J. 330. Brill. proof. Gem. (40.00)

80 Ducat 1861 A. Tower 170. J. 330. Unc. FDC. (40.00)

81 Ducat 1863 A. Tower 172. J. 330. Brill. Unc. FDC. (40.00)

82 Ducat 1864 A. Tower 173. J. 330. Brill. Proof. (40.00)

83 Ducat 1865 A. Tower 174. J. 330. Brill. Proof. (40.00)

84 Ducat 1866 A. Tower 175. J. 337. Older head with heavier whiskers. Fr. p. 60.401($20). Gem Proof. (35.00)

85 Ducat 1867 A. Tower 176. J. 337A. Gem proof. (35.00)

86 Ducat 1868 A. Tower 177. J. 337A. Beautiful gem FDC. (35.00)

87 Ducat 1871 A. Tower 180. J. 337A. FDC proof. (35.00)

88 Ducat 1872 A. Tower 181. J. 337 A. Brill. proof. (35.00)

89 Ducat 1867 "B" mint. Fr. p. 60.402($35). Tower 131, J. 337A. Brill. Unc. Rare. (75.00)

90 Ducat 1874. Oldest head with thick whiskers. Rev: Double eagle. No mint-mark behind date. Fr. p.60.405($15). Tower 184. Brill. proof. (35.00)

91 Ducat 1879, Tower 189, J.344. Brill. proof. (35.00)

92 Ducat 1882. Tower 192. J.344. Brill. proof. (35.00)

93 Ducat 1883. Tower 193. J.344. Brill. Unc. FDC. (35.00)

94 Ducat 1887. Tower 197. J.344. Brill. Unc. FDC. (25.00)

94A Another ducat of 1887. Perfect brill. proof. (30.00)

95 Ducat 1889. Tower 199. J.344. Superb proof. (25.00)

96 Ducat 1891. Tower 210, J.344. Brill. Unc. Superb. (25.00)

97 Ducat 1892. Tower 202. J.344. Brill. proof. (25.00)

98 Ducat 1893. Tower 203, J.344. Brill. proof. (25.00)

99 Ducat 1895. Tower 205. J.344. Brill. proof. (25.00)

100 Ducat 1908. Tower 218. J.344. Brill. proof. (25.00)

101 Ducat 1909. Tower 219. J.344. Brill. proof. (25.00)

102 Ducat 1914. Tower 224. J.344. Brill. proof. (25.00)

103 Ducat 1915. Tower 225. Original, not restruck. FDC gem proof. (25.00)

104 8 gulden 1870 (8 florins–20 francs). Fr. p.60.423 ($22.50) Tower 307. J.362 (25,000 struck). Brill. Unc. Superb. (50.00)

105 8 gulden 1872. Tower 309. J.362(5185 struck). Gem Unc. FDC. (75.00)

106 8 gulden 1875. Tower 312. J.362(86,000 struck). Gem unc. FDC. (50.00)

107 8 gulden 1876. Tower 313. J.362. Gem unc. FDC. (40.00)

108 8 gulden 1877. Tower 314. J.362. Gem Unc. FDC. (40.00)

109 8 gulden 1878. Tower 315. J.363. Gem. Unc. FDC. (40.00)

110 8 gulden 1881. Tower 318. J.362(61,000 struck). Gem unc. FDC. (60.00)

111 8 gulden 1882. Tower 319. J.362. Gem. Unc. FDC. (40.00)

112 8 gulden 1883. Tower 320. J.363(30,000 struck). Gem unc. FDC. (50.00)

113 8 gulden 1884. Tower 321. J.363. Gem unc. FDC. (40.00)

114 8 gulden 1886. Tower 323. J.363. Gem unc. FDC. (40.00)

115 8 gulden 1887. Tower 324. J.363. Gem proof. (60.00)

116 8 gulden 1888 Tower 325. J.363. Gem unc. FDC. (40.00)

117 8 gulden 1889. Tower 326. J.363. Gem Proof. (50.00)

118 Another 1889. Tower 326. J.363. Gem unc. FDC. (30.00)

119 8 gulden 1890. Tower 327. J.363(40,000 struck). Gem proof. (50.00)

120 8 gulden 1892. Tower 329. J.363. Gem FDC. (20.00)

121 4 gulden (4 florins–10 francs) 1870. Head. Rev. double eagle and values. Fr. p.60.424($15). Tower 355. J.361(only 7440 struck). EF. (55.00)

122 4 gulden 1872. Tower 357. J.361(only 4900 struck). Gem proof. Superb. (55.00)

123 4 gulden 1877. Tower 358. J. 361(only 3004 struck). Gem FDC. (65.00)

124 4 gulden 1878. Tower 359. J. 361(only 6820 struck). Gem proof. (65.00)

125 4 gulden 1883. Tower 361. J. 361(only 3700 struck). Gem FDC. (75.00)

126 4 gulden 1884. Tower 362. J. 361(7500 struck). EF. (50.00)

127 4 gulden 1885. Tower 363. J. 361. Superb Unc. (25.00)

128 4 gulden 1888. Tower 364. J. 361(4100 struck). Superb Unc. (50.00)

129 4 gulden 1890. Tower 366. J. 361(2900 struck). Superb unc. (75.00)

130 4 gulden 1891. Tower 367. J. 361(11,000 struck). Superb proof. (45.00)

131 4 gulden 1892. Tower 368. J. 361. Superb unc. (15.00)

132 20 kronen 1892. J. 379. Fr. p. 61.425(17.50). Tower 405. Laureate head. rev. double eagle. Brill. Unc. Superb. (35.00)

133 20 kronen 1893. Tower 406, J. 379. Brill. Unc. Superb. (30.00)

134 20 kronen 1894. Tower 407. J. 379. Brill. Unc. Superb. (30.00)

135 20 kronen 1895. Tower 408. J. 379. Brill. Unc. Superb. (30.00)

136 20 kronen 1896. Tower 409. J. 379. Brill. Unc. Superb. (30.00)

137 20 kronen 1897. Tower 410. J. 379. Brill. Unc. Superb. (30.00)

138 20 kronen 1898. Tower 411. J. 379. Unc. (30.00)

139 20 kronen 1899. Tower 412. J. 379. Unc. Smaller issue. (40.00)

140 20 kronen 1901. Tower 414. J. 379(48,000 struck). Brill. Unc. Gem FDC. (45.00)

141 20 kronen 1902. Tower 415. J. 379. Unc. (35.00)

142 20 kronen 1903. Tower 416. J. 379. Brill. Unc. Gem FDC. (35.00)

143 20 kronen 1904. Tower 417. J. 379. Brill. Unc. Gem FDC. (35.00)

144 20 kronen 1905 Tower 418. J. 379. Unc. (35.00)

144A 20 kronen 1908 J. 399. Fr. p. 61.432(27.50). Brill. Unc. (40.00)

145 20 kronen 1909. Tower 419. J. 387(rarer). Abt. Unc. tarnish. (45.00)

146 20 kronen 1910. Tower 421. J. 387. Fr. p. 61.428($20). Plain head, double eagle. Gem. EF. (35.00)

147 20 kronen 1914. Tower 425. J. 387. Gem proof. (40.00)

148 20 kronen 1915. Tower 426. J. 387. Gem Unc. FDC. (20.00)

149 20 kronen 1916. Tower 427. J. 387. Gem Unc. FDC. **Rare.** (50.00)

150 20 kronen 1916. Tower 428. J. 392. With arms of Bosnia added Fr. 429($30). Gem Unc. FDC. (for a proof see 182). (55.00)

153 10 kronen 1896. Tower 455. J. 378a. Brill. Unc. FDC. (22.00)

154 10 kronen 1897. Tower 456. J. 378a. Brill. Unc. FDC. (22.00)

155 10 kronen 1905. Tower 458. J. 378a. Brill. Unc. FDC. (20.00)

156 10 kronen 1906. Tower 459. J. 378a. Brill. Unc. FDC. (20.00)

157 Large gold merit medal. 1907. High relief bust. Rev: Arms engraved 1907. Extremely Fine. **PLATE** (135.00)

158 10 kronen 1908. Fr. p. 61.433(17.50). Jubilee issue. Tower 460. J. 398. Brill. proof. (40.00)

159 10 kronen 1909, old type by Schwartz. Fr. 426($12.50). J. 381. T. 461. Brill. Unc. (25.00)

160 10 kronen 1909, new type by Marshall with plain head. Fr. p. 61.430(12.50). J. 386. T. 462. Brill. Unc. (25.00)

161 10 kronen 1910. Tower 463, J. 386. Brill. Unc. FDC. (20.00)

162 10 kronen 1911. Tower 464, J. 386. Brill. proof. (30.00)

163 10 kronen 1912. Tower 465, J. 386. Brill. proof. (30.00)

164 4 ducats 1885, on the shooting festival in Innsbruck. Bust. Rev: Double eagle. Brill. proof. Not in Fr.–. but resembles Fr. p. 60.421($200). **PLATE** (——)

Additional separate 10, 20 Coronas and ducats, in duplication of former lots.

165 **Francis Joseph** 10 corona 1897. Fr. p. 61.426(12.50). EF. (15.00)

166 20 corona 1903, old head, rev: double eagle. Fr. p. 61.425(17.50). EF. (20.00)

167 1 ducat 1905, C.W. 6. Unc. (12.50)

168 10 corona 1906. Fr. 426. Unc. (15.00)

169 10 corona. 1848–1908 Jubilee issue bare head. Fr. p. 61.433(17.50). Unc. (20.00)

170 100 corona 1908, bare head, rev. Female reclining on clouds, 60th year reign. Fr. p. 61.431($100). Proof. (150.00)

171 20 corona 1908, plain head, rev: double eagle. Fr. p. 61.432(27.50). **Rare.** Unc. (35.00)

172 Another 10 corona, 1908 Jubilee issue bare head. Rev: double eagle. Fr. p. 61.433(17.50) the rare. **Proof.** (30.00)

173 20 corona 1909, bare head, rev. double eagle. Fr. p. 61.428($20). Unc. (35.00)

174 10 corona 1909, bare head, rev: double eagle. Fr. p. 61.430($12.50) EF. (15.00)

175 Another 10 corona 1909 but unc. (17.50)

176 4 ducats 1914. Fr. p. 60.389($50). EF/Unc. **Rare date.** (60.00)

177 100 corona 1914. **This is a rare date, never restruck.** Fr. p. 61.427($90). Proof. (125.00)

178 Another 100 corona 1914 but a beautiful brill. proof although the field shows cabinet handling. (150.00)

179 Proof gold set 1915. 4 ducats, 1 ducat, restrikes, in gold lettered plastic holder. Fr. p. 60.390, 406. 2 pcs. (55.00)

180 Another set as above, not in plastic holder. **NOT RESTRIKES.** Proofs. 2 pcs. (57.50)

181 1 ducat 1915. Fr. p. 60,406($10). Unc. (12.50)

182 20 corona 1916. The issue with the Bosnian arms added. Fr. p. 61.429($30). But in this proof condition (except for tiny scratch in field behind head). Worth 75.00. **PLATE** (——)

183 **Republic** 100 kronen 1924. Fr. p. 61.435($175). Brill. proof (on reverse two scratches). Still a magnificent specimen and a rare coin. (175.00)

183A **100 kronen 1923 perf. brill. proof.** **(215.00)**

184 20 kronen, 1924 large eagle, rev. value in wreath. Fr. p. 61.436.($35). Unc. (35.00)

185 20 kronen 1923(of the same type as 1924 issue). Unc. (35.00)

186 25 schillings, 1926, eagle, rev. value between branches. Fr. p. 61.438(17.50). Proof. (25.00)

187 25 schilling 1931. Fr. p. 61.438(17.50). Unc. (15.00)

188 100 schillings 1933, eagle, rev. value between branches. Fr. p. 61.437(65). Proof. (65.00)

189 100 schilling 1934. Design of the Madonna of Mariazell submitted by BAUCISEN with angels holding Madonna. Very ornate engraving. The reverse is blank as they had decided to have the regular Austrian eagle on reverse and use the old dies. Milled edge. Maybe unique as Fred Baldwin in the Farouk catalogue under no. 417 suggest. Brill. proof. **PLATE** (1000.00)

190 100 schilling 1935. Another trial by BAUDICEN with the angels not attached to a less ornate Madonna ,resembling much more the one adopted a few months later. The regular issue was struck early Spring and this unique coin was struck in January – again uniface as the double eagle would be on the reverse. F. Baldwin under Farouk 419 says probably unique. Brill. proof. **PLATE** (1000.00)

191 25 schillings 1935. St. Leopold holding model of church. rev. Eagle. Fr. p. 61.440($30). Proof. (45.00)

192 100 schillings 1936. Mariazell Madonna. Rev: Eagle. Fr. p. 61.439($90). (125.00)

193 25 schillings **1938.** St. Leopold. Struck between January 15th and March 1st, 1938 before Hitler occupied Austria. Supposedly very few struck. Type Fr. p. 61.440. Brill. Unc. (150.00)

194 **After World War II.** Ducat 1951. Unofficial mint error. Fr. p. 60.407($50). Unc. (35.00)

SALZBURG

196 **Max Gandolph** 1668–1687. ½ ducat 1688. Saint seated, rev: Arms Fr. p. 66.237 ($30). Brill. Unc. superb gem. (B.u.R. 3212, Pr. 1634). (——)

197 Leopold Anton 1727–44. Ducat 1729. Arms, rev: Saint on throne Bur. 3956, Pr. 2108. Beautiful superb, Unc. gem. Fr. p. 67.276($35). (60.00)

198 **Salzburg.** 1 ducat 1777. Count Jerome of Colloredo Wallsee 1772–1803. Rev: Arms. Fr. p. 68.305($30). Has been plugged. VF. (25.00)

199 **Ferdinand of Austria** 1803–96. Ducat 1805. Bust. rev: Arms Fr. p. 68.311 ($60). Bur. 4725, Pr. 2604. Brill. Unc. Superb gem. (75.00)

BELGIUM

200 **Albert.** 20 francs 1911 of the type of the regular issue, but in yellow gold and plain edge and with the engraver's name, DE VREESE on reverse. Not in Friedberg. Brill. proof. **Rare. PLATE** (150.00)

201 20 francs 1914, Flemish legend, uniformed bust, rev: Arms. Fr. p. 69.13 ($22.50).. EF. (25.00)

202 **Brabant.** Philip the Good. 1430–67. 1 lion d'or ND, lion seated under dais, res: Arms. Fr. p. 70.28($75). VF. (50.00)

202A Charles the Bold 1467–77 St. Andrew florin. Fr. p. 70.31(75.00). Hoc. 21–1. VF. (75.00)

203 **Duke Philip III.** 1494–1506. Florin, N.D. St. Philip with shield, floriated cross. Fr. p. 70.41($150). Fine. **PLATE** (125.00)

204 **Philip IV of Spain.** 1621–65. Lion d'or 1662. Antwerp. Fr. p. 71.70($75). Two deep scratches near lion otherwise fine. (50.00)

BOLIVIA

205 **Charles IV. 1788–1800,** 8 escudos, 1800, plain bust, rev. Arms. Fr. p. 26.13 ($100). Potosi mint. F/VF. (100.00)

Special issue of 1952 to commemorate revolution of October 31, 1952. Values expressed by weight in grams. Reverses shown national arms. The obverses are as follows:

206 35 grams, Head of Villaroel. Proof. (100.00)

207 14 grams. Head of Busch. Unc. (50.00)

208 7 grams. Miner. Unc. (30.00)

209 3½ grams. Head of worker. Unc. (20.00)

210 1 escudo 1832. Bolivar to r., Fr. p. 27.23($35). Brill. Unc. except for tiny plug in the 1 of 1832. (35.00)

BRAZIL

212 **Joseph I.** 1750–1777. 3200 reis, 1760 Rio. Fr. p. 28.54($125). SL. 281. Fine/VF. (125.00)

213 3200 reis 1772 R., Fr. p. 28.54($125). SL. 283. VF. (125.00)

214 **Maria I & Pedro III** 1777–86. 6400 reis 1779 Rio. Accolated busts. Rev. Arms. Fr. p. 29.63(65). VF. (65.00)

215 6400 reis 1783 Rio or ½ Joe. Accolated busts. Fr. p. 29.63($65). Brill. Unc. (70.00)

216 **Emperor Peter II.** 1831–89. 10,000 reis 1875. Fr. p. 30.96($50). VF and **rare.** (75.00)

217 **Republic.** 20,000 reis 1897. Liberty head l., rev. Stars of the Southern cross. Fr. p. 30.98($150). EF. These Republican issues are much rarer than Friedberg indicates with his valuations, but at the time of the composition of his book, a hoard came into the U. S. market which has now been absorbed. This coin in extremely fine condition is worth. (250.00)

BULGARIA

218 **Ferdinand** 1887–1918. 100 leva, 1912, head. Rev. oval shield. Fr. p. 79.5($250). Proof. (300.00)

219 20 leva, 1912. Head. Vev: oval shield. Fr. p. 79.6($40). Proof. (50.00)

220 20 leva, 1912. Fr. p. 79.6($40). Scarce. EF. (40.00)

CAMPIONI

Casino on Italian/Swiss border.

221 Casino coin of 20 francs, undated. Saint (sic!) standing rev. 20 and shield. Milled edge. Limited issue temporarily used on the gambling tables but discontinued most likely by order of the authorities. Very rare now. Proof. Not. in Friedberg. **PLATE** (100.00)

CANADA

222 Edward VII. Sovereign or pound 1910 C. Fr. p. 30.1($125). Unc. (——)

223 George V. 1911 C. Fr. p. 30.2($75). Unc. (——)

224 Same as before. Unc. (——)

225 1917 C sovereign. Unc. (25.00)

226 Another Unc. (——)

227 1 pound 1918 C. Fr. $75. Unc. (——)

228 1 pound 1919 C. Fr. $75. Scarce but edge nick. Unc. (——)

229 1 pound 1919 C. Brill. Unc. Fr. $75. Unc. (——)

230 George V. 1910–36. 5 dollars, 1912/ crowned head, rev: arms Fr. p. 30.4($30). EF. (45.00)

CHILE

231 **Ferdinand VII.** 1808–1833. 8 escudos 1817, bust of Charles IV, Fr. p.31.29 ($100) rev: arms. VF. (100.00)

233 **Republic** 8 escudos or doubloon 1843. Fr. p. 32.41($100). VF. (100.00)

234 8 escudos 1850. Fr. p. 32.41($100). VF. (100.00)

235 8 escudos 1851, Liberty as Pallas, rev Arms. Fr. p. 32.41(100). Fine. (90.00)

236 10 pesos 1866. Fr. p. 32.45($40). Unc. (65.00)

237 1 peso 1873. Fr. p. 32.48($12.50). EF. (17.50)

238 10 pesos 1895, Fr. p. 32.49(27.50). Size of US $5. Brill. Unc. (40.00)

239 5 pesos 1895. Fr. 50($17.50). Size of U. S. $2½. Brill. Unc. (20.00)

240 10 pesos 1896. Different liberty head. Fr. p. 32.52($25). Brill. Unc. (35.00)

241 5 pesos 1898. Fr. p. 32.53(22.50). Brill. Unc. (30.00)

242 5 pesos 1898, as above. Fr. p. 32.53($22.50). Abt. Unc. (27.50)

243 10 pesos, 1901, as above. Fr. p. 32.52($25). Unc. (30.00)

244 20 pesos 1910, size of US $10. Yellow gold. Fr. p. 32.51($40). Unc. (50.00)

245 20 pesos 1917. Same type. Red gold, Fr. 51($40). Unc. (50.00)

246 20 pesos 1916, liberty head, rev. Arms. Fr. p. 32.51($40). EF. (45.00)

WE SELL 250 LOTS PER HOUR

247 50 pesos 1926 or condores, a bit smaller than the 20 pesos 1917 but larger than US $5. Fr. p. 32.55($27.50). Unc. (27.50)

248 20 pesos or 2 condores 1926. Fr. p. 32.56($20). Unc. (25.00)

249 50 pesos 1926, liberty head, as before. Fr. p. 32.55(27.50). EF. (32.50)

250 20 pesos 1926. As before. Fr. p. 32.56($20). Unc. (25.00)

251 100 pesos 1953, as above. Fr. p. 32.54($47.50). Unc. (55.00)

252 **"Pesa 31.103 g.de oro fino 1948."** Head of Liberty with flowing hair, Casa de moneda de Chile, rev: Tablet within wreath weighs one ounce of fine gold. **Extremely rare.** UNC. **PLATE** (275.00)

CHINA

253 1886–1921. 10 taels, Yuan Shi Kai commemorative of weights of about 1 ounce in gold. Never saw this coin except in Farouk 1342 where it brought only $200.00 with other coins. Brill. Unc. **PLATE** (350.00)

254 Dollar, struck in gold of 1920. Bust of Yuan Shi Kai. rev: value. Kann 666. VF. **PLATE** (350.00)

255 **Yuan shi kai.** 50 cents 1914. Struck in gold. **Very rare,** pattern. Farouk 1342. Unc. **PLATE** (250.00)

256 20 cents 1942, struck in gold. Type Yeoman 37, on double thick planchet–weight of ½ ounce. Bust of Sun Yat Sen. rev: Ancient pu money. plain edge. Supposedly unique. (In Farouk 1346 listed as Formosa gold coin. Brill. Unc. **PLATE** (200.00)

257 **Manchuria.** $5 1928. Facing bust of general, bare headed. rev: Crossed flags. (as catalogued by F. Baldwin in Farouk catalogue lot 1347). Brill. Unc.**Rare. PLATE** (100.00)

258 **Koshi.** City bank (1880) $5 round coin with 3 stamps for Shantung Province. Very fine. **Rare. PLATE** (50.00)

COLOMBIA

259 **Ferdinand VI.** 1746–60 4 escudos 1769 PN (J). Fr. p. 32.5($150). EF. (150.00)

260 **Charles III.** 1759–88. Escudo 1780. NR. Fr. p. 32.28($25). Fine. (25.00)

261 **Charles IV.** 1788–1808. Escudo 1789. Fr. p. 33.37($30). Fine. (30.00)

262 8 escudos 1798, bust, rev. Arms. NR mm. Fr. p. 33.38($100). EF. (100.00)

263 1 escudo 1804 Popayan. Fr. p. 33.45($20). Fine. (20.00)

264 **Ferdinand VII.** 1 escudo 1814 NR(IF) Fr. p. 33.51($20). VF. Rare. (35.00)

265 1 peso 1872 M(edellin) Fr. p. 34.94(17.00) brill. Unc. **Rare.** (25.00)

266 5 pesos, 1913, workman, chipping at rock, rev: Arms. Fr. p. 34.96(22.50). EF. (27.50)

267 10 pesos 1919, head of Bolivar, rev. arms. Fr. p. 34.98($50). EF. (55.00)

268 Another 1924. EF. (55.00)

269 5 pesos, 1920 A.m. as above. Fr. p. 34.99(22.50). EF. (25.00)

270 Another as above. 1924. Abt. Unc. (25.00)

271 2½ pesos, 1920, overstruck date. As above. Fr. p. 34($100). Unlisted. **Rare.** Abt. Unc. (100.00)

272 5 pesos 1926, head of Bolivar. rev: Arms. Fr. p. 34.101($35). Unc. (35.00)

COSTA RICA

273 2 escudos 1854. Standing female Indian figure against column. Fr. p. 34.18 ($25). Tarnish on reverse. VF. (35.00)

274 20 colones 1899, Head of Columbia, rev: Arms. Fr. p. 34.21($60). VF. (65.00)

275 10 colones 1899 as above. Fr. p. 34.22($27.50). EF. (30.00)

276 5 colones 1900, as above. Fr. p. 34.23($17.50). EF. (20.00)

277 2 colones 1900 as above Fr. p. 34.24($12.50). Unc. (15.00)

CUBA

278 4 pesos 1916, Fr. p. 35.4(22.50). Unc. and now rare. (35.00)

279 Another, also unc. (35.00)

280 2 pesos 1916. Fr. 5($15). **Rare.** Unc. (25.00)

281 Another, also unc. (25.00)

282 20 pesos 1915. Head of Marti, rev. Arms. Fr. p. 35.1($85). EF. (100.00)

283 10 pesos 1915 as above. Fr. 2($40). EF. (45.00)

284 10 pesos 1916 as above. Fr. 2($40). EF. (45.00)

285 10 pesos 1916 as above. Fr. 2($40). Unc. (50.00)

286 5 pesos 1915 as above Fr. p. 35.3($22.50). EF. (25.00)

287 5 pesos 1916 as above. Abt. unc. (25.00)

288 4 pesos 1915 as above. Fr. p. 35.4(22.50). EF. (25.00)

289 4 pesos 1916 as above. Unc. (27.50)

290 2 pesos 1915 as above. Fr. p. 35.5($15). Proof. (25.00)

291 2 pesos 1916 as above. Fr. 5($15). Unc. (20.00)

292 1 peso 1915 as above Fr. p. 35.6 **Proof.** (80.00)

293 1 peso 1916 as above Fr. p. 35.6 **Proof** (80.00)

CRUSADERS

294 **Jerusalem.** Saracenic dinar or bezant of Baldwin II, 1100-1131, imitation of Fatimid rule coins. Fr. p. 353.140($40). EF. (50.00)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

295 2 ducats 1930. Half length bust of St. Wencesclas. rev. Shield Fr. p. 80.1 ($27.50). Unc. (35.00)

296 2 ducats 1931. Half length bust of St. Wencesclas, rev: Shield Fr. p. 80.1 (27.50). Tarnished. Unc. (35.00)

297 2 ducats 1936 as before. Brill. Unc. (40.00)

298 1 ducat 1923. Fr. p. 80.2($12.50). Unc. (17.50)

299 Another 1 ducat 1923. Fr. p. 80.2(12.50). Unc. (17.50)

300 1 ducat 1928 as before. Unc. (17.50)

301 1 ducat 1930 as before but tarnished. (15.00)

302 10 ducats 1933. St. Wencesclas on horse. rev: Shield. Fr. p. 80.4($150). Unc. (160.00)

303 5 ducats 1929 as above. Fr. p. 80.5($75). Unc. (85.00)

304 5 ducats 1930. Fr. p. 80.5($75). Brill. Unc. (85.00)

305 4 ducats 1928. Saint holding plow. rev. Arms. Fr. p. 80.6($50). Unc. (65.00)

306 2 ducats 1928 as above. Fr. 7($30). Unc. (40.00)

307 4 ducats 1929. Standing figure with banner, rev. Knight on horse. 1000 year Christianity in Bohemia. Fr. p. 80.9($25). Unc., a few tarnish spots. Rare. (150.00)

308 1 ducat 1929. Thick planchet. Fr. p. 80.10($50). Unc. (50.00)

309 The famous Saint Elizabeth mining – complete set. 10, 5, 2, 1 ducats 1934 St. Elizabeth praying. rev: Mining scene, on the reopening of the Kremnica mint. Beautiful uncirculated superb gem. Fr. p. 80.13–16(750.00). Very rare as complete set. (1000.00)

DANISH W. INDIES: See Virgin Islands.

DANZIG

310 **Polish kings** 1506–48. Sigismund III 1587–1632. Ducat 1610. Bust, rev. City arms. Fr. p. 81.10($75). EF. (100.00)

311 **Free City.** 25 gulden 1923, Neptune with trident. rev. Arms. Fr. p. 82.42. Br. Proof. (225.00)

DENMARK

312 Christian IX. 1863–1906. 10 Kroner 1900, head, rev. seated female. Fr. p. 90.293 (17.50). Unc. (22.50)

313 Frederick VIII. 1906–12. 20 kroner 1912, head, rev. Arms. Fr. p. 90.294(22.50). Unc. (27.50)

314 10 kroner 1908 as above. Fr. p. 90.295(15). Unc. (20.00)

315 Christian X. 1912–47. 20 kroner, 1913, Head, rev. arms. Fr. p. 90.296 ($22.50). Unc. (27.50)

316 10 kroner as above. Fr. p. 90.297($22.50). Unc. (27.50)
A Platinum 2 Frederic D'or Under Platinum.

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

317 30 pesos 1955. Head of Trujillo, rev. Arms. 25th year of the rule. Fr. p. 35.1 ($80). EF. (80.00)

ECUADOR

319 4 escudos 1838. Liberty head, rev. 2 mountains, sun and zodiac. Fr. p. 35.4 ($75 for VF). Superb specimen, much rarer than Fr. (150.00)

320 10 sucres 1899. Fr. p. 35.10($25). Unc. (30.00)

321 1 condor 1928. Same size as 10 sucres but rarer. Head of Bolivar, rev. Arms. Fr. p. 35.11($50). Unc. (60.00)

322 Another 1 condor, 1928, head of Bolivar, rev. Arms. Fr. p. 35.11($50) AU. (55.00)

EGYPT

323 **Burji Mamaluks.** Nasir-el-Din. Faraj 801–815 A.H. Dinar, Cairo mint. Inscription both sides. VF. (25.00)

324 The Ayubite Sultans 1175–1250 A.D. Alexandria. Dinar, of Al Adil abu Baker. Inscription both sides. Fr. p. 333.23($40). EF. (30.00)

325 Abdul Hamid 1876–1909. Rare 100 piastres 1888 (year 12) or pound Tughra. Fr. p. 337.20($75). Unc. (50.00)

326 **Queen Cleopatra (I)** 4 ducats 1913. The crescent and the Star Company brill. proof. For trade in the Levant. Milled edge. Very rare. **PLATE** (150.00)

327 **King Fuad** 1917–1936. 500 piastres 1922. Military bust, rev: legend. Fr. p. 337.26,$200). Yellow gold. Proof. (230.00)

328 500 piastres 1922, red gold. Civilian bust to r., rev: Inscription. Fr. p. 337.22 ($200). Perfect brilliant proof. Superb gem. (250.00)

329 100 piastres 1922, Bust to r., rev: legend, red gold. Fr. p. 337.23($40). Unc. (40.00)

329A Same in yellow gold. EF. (40.00)

330 20 piastres (small) 1922. Fr. p. 337.25($20). EF. (15.00)

331 20 piastres 1929, small coin. Fr. p. 337.25($20). Scarce. Unc. (20.00)

332 Another, also unc. (20.00)

333 50 piastres 1929. Military type, Fr. p. 337.28 Rare. Proof. (25.00)

334 100 piastres 1930. Bust left. Military type. Fr. p. 337.27($45). Unc. (55.00)

335 **Farouk.** 1937–52 100 piastres 1938, bust l., Military type. Fr. p. 337.27($45). Unc. (55.00)

336 20 piastres 1938, military bust, rev: legend. Fr. p. 337.33($25). Unc. (12.00)

337 **Nasser.** 500 piastres 1955, on the Evacuation of the British (broken chain). Chariot with ancient pharao. Rev: Inscription and date. Fr. p. 337.34 $325). Brill. Unc. **PLATE** (175.00)

338 100 piastres (of the same series) 1955. First striking, obtained from the mint by collector in 1955. Fr. 35($75). Brill. Unc. (55.00)

339 Same 100 piastres, 1955, ancient chariot, rev: legend and dates. p. 337.35($75). Rare as proof. (62.50)

340 100 piastres 1955, same as the above but EF. (30.00)

341 Another 500 piastres or L5 type as above, Fr. p. 337.34($325). Only 1000 struck. A beautiful coin. Unc. See 337. **PLATE** (175.00)

342 50 piastres 1958, Ancient chariot, rev: Legend. Fr. p. 337.36. Unc. (17.50)

343 **Aswan Dam commemorative** 100 piastres 1960. Dam, rev: legend. Not in Friedberg. Unc. **PLATE** (45.00)

ETHIOPIA

344 **Menelik II** 1889–1913, Oval hollow gold presentation medal (1890) made in Addis Ababa. Bust to r., rev. St. George. 43½x52mm. A most beautiful rarity. While in Ethiopia, my research proved that only 3 specimens were made – and that the Imperial collection did not have one. (From the Atlas collection). **PLATE** (300.00)

345 ¼ talari or 4 wark 1896 in gold, Bust, rev. Lion of Judah l., Milled edge, brilliant uncirculated. Struck in Paris. Not in Friedberg. **PLATE** (250.00)

346 **Ras Tafari,** later Haile Selassie, 4 wark 1923 on the first aeroplane to land at Addis Ababa. Facing bust, rev: Plane; yellow gold, plain edge. Struck in Addis Ababa. Very rare. **PLATE** (150.00)

FINLAND (under Russia)

347 20 markkaa 1904. Fr. p. 90.1($30). Unc. (35.00)

348 Another as above but 1912. Unc. (35.00)

349 10 markkaa 1882, crowned eagle, rev. Value. Fr. p. 90.2($20). Unc. (25.00)

350 **Coinage of the Republic** 200 markkaa, 1926, lion. Rev. Value. Fr. p. 90.3($50). Unc. (60.00)

FRANCE

351 **Charles VI.** 1380–1422. 1 mouton d'or n. d., L. 380, lamb, rev. Floriated cross on ornate enclosure. Fr. p. 93.39($50). From a find. VF. (40.00)

352 **Francis I.** 1515–47. 1 ecu, d'or, n. d., crowned arms, rev. 2 crowns and 2 P's in angle of cross. Fr. p. 95.93($35). Also from a find. VF. (35.00)

353 **Louis XIII.** 1610–43. Louis d'or 1641, Laureate head, r., rev. Cross of 8 L's. Fr. p. 98.158($100). EF. (100.00)

354 **Louis XIV.** 1643–1715. Louis d'or 1704 A struck over other Louis. Bust. Rev: Four fleur de lis in angles of crossed insignia. Fr. p. 98.184($125). F/VF. (——)

355 Louis d'or 1709 BB, overstruck, as before. Quite rare. F/VF. (——)

356 Louis d'or 1709(?) overstruck mintmark "K" (Fr. $125) as before. F/VF. (——)

357 Louis d'or 1726. Mintmark, bird. Draped bust. Rev: Crown ovr 2 shields, Fr. p. 99.205($50). Rare, Unc. (100.00)

358 Another Louis d'or 1726 A with draped bust, it is said that these were struck for the colonies in Canada. VF. (——)

359 **Louis XVI.** 1774–93. Double Louis d'or 1786 A. Fr. p. 100.217($75). Attractive large coin. EF. (——)

360 Louis d'or 1786 AA(Metz) Fr. p. 100.218($40). VF. (45.00)

361 **Louis XVIII** 1814–24. 40 francs, 1820 A. Rare, 5,480 minted. Fr. p. 100.270 ($50). VG 2519. EF. (55.00)

362 **Napoleon.** 40 francs 1807 A. This is the famous coin with Napoleon "EMPEREUR" and on the rev: "REPUBLIQUE". Fr. p. 100.235($65). Only 17,000 minted. EF. (75.00)

363 40 francs 1812, W(Lille) Fr. p. 100.247($65). VG 2302, 14,000 minted. Rare, and EF. (75.00)

Napoleon III. See under Germany, Mayence (Mainz).

364 **Napoleon III.** 50 francs 1857 A. Fr. p. 101.306($40). Unc. (55.00)

365 50 francs 1859 BB. Fr. 307($50). Unc. (55.00)

366 10 francs 1858. Fr. p. 101.311($10). Unc. (15.00)

367 50 francs 1862 BB, Fr. p. 101.318($55). Brill. Unc. (55.00)

368 5 francs 1859 BB. Fr. p. 101.324($12.50). Unc. (12.50)

369 10 francs 1863 A. Fr. p. 101.321($10). VF. (10.00)

THIRD REPUBLIC

370 50 francs 1904, Fr. p. 101.326($100). Unc. (125.00)

371 20 francs, various dates (1889 to 1898). Fr. p. 101.328($16). 4 pcs. VF to Unc. (60.00)

372 As above, another lot of 20 francs 1900 to 1914. EF to Unc. 29 pcs. (544.00)

374 Another lot as above. Various dates, 1904–1914. Fr. p. 101.334($16). EF to Unc. 25 pcs. (400.00)

375 20 francs 1909, 10 francs, 1914, head of the Republic, rev. Rooster Fr. p. 101.334,335($25). Unc. 2 pcs. (32.50)

376 100 francs 1906, Angel writing rev. Value and date. Fr. p. 101.325($90). EF. (100.00)

377 100 francs 1929 by Bazor, winged head of the Republic, rev: Value, struck on very heavy planchet in a weight of 200 francs. Type of Fr. p. 101.336 ($50). Plain edge, yellow gold, brill. proof. (150.00)

378 100 francs 1935, winged head of the Republic, rev. value. Fr. p. 101.336 ($50). Yellow gold. Unc. (50.00)

379 100 francs 1935, same type as above. Red gold. Unc. (50.00)

380 **Viennois.** Humbert II. 1333–49. Florin, n. d. St. John, rev. Lily. Fr. p. 110.2 ($125). VF. (150.00)

BOMPAS (City)

Necessity war money, normally in zinc.

381 10 C. 1917, struck in gold. Pigeon holding claws on pillars, rev: Square. The Mayors own specimen. Unique. Unc. PLATE (110.00)

382 5 C. 1917, in gold, without center hole, round. Unc. PLATE (110.00)

383 **Anhalt, Frederick II.** 1904–1908. 20 mark 1904, head, rev. Eagle Fr. p. 111.4 ($45). Abt. Unc. (60.00)

384 10 marks 1901, as above. Fr. p. 111.3($40). Proof. (65.00)

385 Frederick I. 1871–1904. 20 marks, 1901. Head of Duke, rev. Eagle. Fr. p. 111.2($50). Unc. (60.00)

386 **Baden.** 10 mark 1881. Although Jaeger says 195,000 struck, this coin does not show up. No value quoted in Jaeger. EF. (——)

387 10 marks 1904, head, rev: Eagle. Fr. p. 111.11($25). EF. (——)

388 20 marks 1911, 10 marks 1909, head, rev: eagle. Fr. p. 111.13.14. EF. 2 pcs. (77.50)

389 **Bavaria, Maximilian II.** Crown ducat, n. d. Modern striking. Proof. (17.50)

390 **Louis II.** 20 marks 1872, type Fr. p. 111.15. Brill. Proof. **Rare.** (——)

391 10 marks 1872, type Fr. p. 111.17. Unc. (——)

392 5 mark 1877, type Fr. p. 111.19. **Brill. proof.** (——)

393 **Otto.** 10 mark 1888, type Fr. p. 111.21. Brill. Unc. (——)

394 20 marks 1895, type Fr. p. 111.20. Brill. Unc. (——)

395 10 mark 1898, type Fr. p. 111.22. Brill. Unc. (——)

396 10 mark 1904, type Fr. p. 111.23. Unc. (——)

397 20 marks 1905, type Fr. p. 111.20($22.50). Abt. Unc. (30.00)

398 As above, 10 marks 1905. Fr. p. 111.23. EF. (30.00)

Rare pattern from Latin American collection.

399 **Louis III.** Pattern 1913 100 mark piece, not issued, designed by Goetz. **Uniface,** probably unique, very heavy. 42 grams. Brill. proof. **Rare.** **PLATE** (250.00)

400 **Hamburg** (free city). 20 marks 1913, 10 marks 1911, City arms, rev: Eagle. Fr. p. 111.29,33. 2 pcs. Unc. (50.00)

401 20 mark 1913.Jaeger 212, small issue. EF. (27.50)

GERMANY

402 **Hattingen.** City in Ruhr. 10 pfennig 1917. St. George and dragon. Emergency money during the war, one struck in gold for the Mayor of the city. Brill. Proof. **PLATE** (100.00)

403 **Lubeck.** City arms, rev. Eagle, 10 mark 1901. Fr. 111.50. Unc. (60.00)

404 **Mainz** (Mayence) Napoleon III. Mayence double taler 1861. So called Traitors Gold Rhine bund taler, struck by Korn (Monnaies francaises VG 3588 p. 31 40MM) plain edge. 37½ grams, Ex Farouk and Atlas coll. not a restrike. In blue plastic holder, gold lettering. Unc. **PLATE** (200.00)

405 **Mecklenburg-Schwerin,** Frederick Franz IV. 8197–1918. 20 marks 1901. Fr. 111.56. **Rare.** EF. (140.00)

406 **Nuremberg.** Peace of Westphalia 1648. Commemorative 2 ducats. Legend and arms below small shield, rev: Two hands folded over globe, below, a hand coming from the clouds holding a wreath, photographed in Fr. p. 160.16($85). **Rare.** EF. (100.00)

407 **Prussia.** Frederic William 1640-88(der Grosse Kurfuerst) Ducat 1666. Crowned-bust with sword. Rev: Arms with 5 shields, trace of loop. Fr. p. 172–119($100). EF. (150.00)

408 **Frederic I.** 1701–13. Ducat 1712 L, CS (Berlin) Bust, rev: Crowned monogram within the collar of the Black Eagle. V. Schroetter 26, Fr. p. 173.160($125). Gem superb unc. **PLATE** (150.00)

409 **Frederic William I** 1713–40. Ducat 1713 H.F.H. Laureate bust, rev: Eagle flying to sun. Fr. p. 173.184($70). VF/EF. (100.00)

410 Ducat 1730 E.G.N. Berlin mint. Bust without "L" r., rev: Oval arms with 6 fields. v. Schr. 53, Fr. p. 174.216($75). Brill. Unc. superb gem. **PLATE** (100.00)

411 Ducat 1732 E.G.N. Last year. Fr. p. 216($75). Choice. EF. Superb. (100.00)

412 Ducat 1737 E.G.N. Berlin. Bust, rev: Star of Order with legend. v. Schr. 80. Fr. p. 173.198($60). Brill. Unc. Superb. **PLATE** (75.00)

413 Ducat 1738 E.G.N. As before. Unc. (75.00)

414 **Frederic II** (the Great). 1740–86. Ducat 1740. Head r., rev: Inscription VERITATI ET IVSTITIAE, on the Homage of Berlin. No initials. v. Schr. 1. Fr. p. 174.223($40). Brill. Superb. Unc. gem. (75.00)

415 Frederic d'or 1749. Berlin mint. Bust l., Initials ALS, only year of issue of this type. Fr. p. 174.239($125). v. Schr. 13. Very Fine. **Rare now. PLATE** (160.00)

416 Ducat 1754 B(reslau-Silesia). Bare bust. Rev: Eagle over trophies and value. Fr. p. 174.232($100). Unc. Superb. **Rare. PLATE** (150.00)

417 **Frederic William II** 1786-97. Ducat 1787 A. Crowned eagle shield. Rev: 1 DUCAT and date. Fr. p. 175.275($40). 21mm. V. Schr. 220B. Brill. Unc. Superb. (60.00)

418 **William I** 1861–88. 6 kreuzer 1863, **struck in gold** Ex Ferrari coll. Not in Farouk. Thick planchet (piefort). **Rare,** maybe unique. Proof. **PLATE** (100.00)

419 ½ mark 1877, **struck in gold** Ex Ferrari coll. Not in Farouk. Thick planchet (piefort). Rare, maybe unique. **PLATE** (100.00)

420 50 pfennig 1877, as before. Maybe unique. **PLATE** (100.00)

421 10 mark 1873, Head, rev: Eagle. Fr. 112-71. VF. (25.00)

422 5 mark 1877 A. J. 244a. Now very rare. VF. (42.50)

423 10 marks 1878 A. Jaeger 245a. EF. (20.00)

424 10 mark 1888 A. Jaeger 245a. A rarer issue. EF. (25.00)

425 Another VF. (20.00)

426 20 mark 1878 A. J. 246a. VF. (20.00)

427 20 mark 1882 A. J. 246a. VF. (25.00)

428 20 marks 1888. Type Fr. p. 112.68. Brill. Unc. (——)

429 10 mark 1888. Type Fr. p. 112.74. **Brill. proof.** Rare. (——)

430 **William II** 1888–1918. 20 marks 1912, head, rev: Eagle Fr. p. 112.84. Unc. (25.00)

431 20 marks, as above 1914. Fr. p. 112.85. Unc. (30.00)

432 10 marks 1912, as above. Fr. p. 112.87. Abt. Unc. (17.50)

(Some patterns from the Estate of Latin America collector)

433 50 pfennig 1908 pattern struck in gold. Crowned eagle in wreath, rev: Crowned shield. 6 struck. Not in Farouk (a 25 pfennig 1909 brought $100, lot 778). Brill. Unc. **PLATE** (75.00)

434 25 pfennig 1908 in gold. Inscriptions in 5 lines. Rev: Shield, crowned. Farouk 778($100) (date 1909). Brill. Unc. **PLATE** (100.00)

435 5 mark 1913, struck in gold. Helmeted impressive bust r., Eagle on top of helmet. Rev: Eagle standing on arms and crown, looking l., Farouk 774 bought in 1954 by Spink for $200. A beauty, brilliant unc. **PLATE** (250.00)

435A 2 mark 1913, young bust l., rev: Flying eagle looking backwards. Farouk 775(L30). Brill. Unc. Very rare. **PLATE** (125.00)

436 **Regensburg** (Ratisbon). **Smallest gold coin in the world.** 1/32nd ducat (1750). Fr. p. 176.16($15). Unc. (15.00)

437 The 5th Commandment in form of 2 tablets. DU SOLLST DEINEN VATER UND DEINE MUTTER EHREN//AUF DAS DIRS WOHL GEHE (You must honor your father and your mother so that things will go well for you) rev: 3 plants and inscription. EF. **Rare.** (40.00)

438 Square ducat. Unpublished proof. **PLATE** (45.00)

439 **Saarland.** 20 francs 1954. Factories. rev: Value. Exactly similar to Yeoman p. 408.2 which is in aluminum bronze. Only 10 in gold. Unc. (100.00)

440 **Saxony.** John, 1854–73. 20 marks 1872, head, rev: Eagle. Fr. p. 112.91($25). VF. (25.00)

441 Albert. 10 mark 1898, type Fr. p. 112.96. Unc. (——)

442 10 mark 1901, head, rev: Eagle. Fr. p. 112.96. EF. (30.00)

443 George 1902–1904. 20 marks 1903, head, rev: Eagle. Fr. p. 112.98. Unc. (45.00)

444 10 marks as above, 1903. Fr. p. 112.99. EF. (35.00)

445 Another 20 marks 1903, type Fr. 112.98($30). Rare now. Unc. (45.00)

446 10 mark 1903, type Fr. p. 112.99. Brill. Unc. (——)

447 Fred. August III. 1904–18. 20 mark 1905, type Fr. p. 112.100. Head, rev: Eagle. **Rare. Brill. Proof.** (——)

448 20 marks 1905, Head, rev: Eagle. Fr. p. 112.100. Unc. (27.50)

449 10 marks as above, 1906. Fr. p. 112.101. EF. (22.50)

450 **Saxony** 10 mark 1907. Fr. p. 112.10. Brill. Unc. (——)

451 **Saxony Coburg Gotha** Alfred. 20 mark 1895. Fr. p. 112.105($60). Very rare. Proof. (200.00)

452 Carl Edward 1900–1918. Head, rev: Eagle. 20 marks 1905. Fr. p. 112.106. Unc. (125.00)

453 10 marks as above. 1905. Fr. p. 112.107. EF. (100.00)

454 **Saxony** Meiningen, George III. 1866–1914. Head, rev: Eagle. 20 marks 1905. Fr. 112.111. Extremely rare. EF. (325.00)

455 **Saxony Weimar.** Charles Alexander. 20 mark 1896. Fr. p. 112.115($65).. Unc. (100.00)

456 **Freistaat Sachsen.** (Saxony intended to separate from Germany) 20 mark 1925 not put in circulation. Brill. proof. Very rare. **PLATE** (150.00)

457 **Trier.** Modern aureus magnus striking of 5 ducats 958–1958. PORTA NIGRA View. Rev: Cross, as on all "aureus magnus". Proof. (50.00)

458 **Westphalia** 1801–13. Jerome Napoleon. 10 taler 1812. Fr. p. 199.3($85). Bust l., rev: Value. Rare. VF–EF. (120.00)

458A **WURTTEMBERG. Ulric.** 1489–1550. Goldgulden n. d. Armored King standing. Rev. Shield. Frdbg. p. 199.129. Extra Fine. (65.00)

459 **Wurttemberg.** William II. 1891–1918. Head, rev: Eagle 20 marks 1905. Fr. p. 112.128. Unc. (27.50)

460 10 marks 1903 as above, Fr. p. 112.129. EF. (20.00)

(More rare patterns from Latin Collector.)

461 **Republic.** 50 pfennig 1925 pattern in gold. Unpublished. Horn of abundance with denomination, rev: Kneeling woman with horn of adundance. Unc. **PLATE** (75.00)

462 50 pfennig 1925 pattern in gold. Unpublished. Tree, rev: Kneeling woman with horn adundance. Unc. **PLATE** (75.00)

463 **5 mark 1926 struck in very heavy gold. Beautiful young girl's head to l.,** rev: Sailing vessel. Heavy gold coin. New discovery. Thick piece, brill. Unc. Farouk coll. 648($165). **PLATE** (175.00)

464 **Hindenburg. 5 mark 1847–1927. 80th Birthday**, struck in gold. Bust r., rev: Helmeted arms. In plastic holder with gold lettering. From Latin American Estate. Unc. **PLATE** (125.00)

465 1925–1932. As Reich-President, arms, size of 25 mark. 1932 Unc. **PLATE** (35.00)

WE SELL 250 LOTS PER HOUR

BLACK SHAME MEDAL

(Die Schwarze Schande)

465A Uncouth, erotic gold medal by late Goetz alluding to the French Colonial occupation troops of Senegal (Africa) who were left in Germany under the Treaty of Versailles and who supposedly attacked German women. Obv: Soldier with bayonet, rev: Naked woman attached to a pole, representing the phallic object. Larger than $20 size. Very rare in gold. **PLATE** (175.00)

465B **Bavaria.** Louis III. 20 mark 1913. Bust l., rev: Atlas with globe. Farouk 718. Only 6 struck. Brill. Unc. **PLATE** (100.00)

465C Very heavy gold 5 mark 1913, Bust l., rev: Flying eagle. Beautiful specimen, special die work. Somewhat similar to the uniface pattern in Farouk which sold for $165. 6 struck of this type. Unc. **PLATE** (225.00)

465D 3 mark 1925. Arms, rev: Double eagle. Only 6 struck. Brill. Unc. **PLATE** (165.00)

465E 3 M. 1925. Girls head. Rev: Arms. **PLATE** (——)

466 **3rd Reich.** Hitler. Pattern 20 mark 1933. Bust, rev: Soldier with flag. There was a movement to make coins with **Hitler's bust** but it was stopped by the president. Very few pieces struck. From the Atlas collection. Unc. **PLATE** (200.00)

467 **German East Africa.** 15 rupees 1916. Elephant, rev: Eagle, J 728. Rare with arabesque (under A not under TA). Fr. 338.1. Unc. (75.00)

468 Another. EF. (65.00)

GREAT BRITAIN

469 **Edward IV.** 1461–1483. 1 angel n. d., St. Michael slaying dragon, rev: Cross and arms on ship. Fr. p. 206.34($50). VF. (50.00)

469A **William III.** Guinea 1698. Bust r., Fr. p. 211.175($45). Abt. Fine. (37.50)

470 **George III.** 1760–1820. ¼ guinea 1762, head, rev: Arms. Fr. p. 212.216($17.50). F/VF. (17.50)

471 ⅓ guinea 1798, regular type crown. Fr. p. 212.221($15). Good. (10.00)

472 Guinea 1772 Rose type Fr. p. 221.214($30.00). VF. (25.00)

473 Guinea 1775. Rose type. Bust r., rev: Arms. Fr. p. 212.214($30). EF. (27.50)

474 Rose guinea 1782. VF. (20.00)

475 Spade guinea 1787. Bust. Rev: Spade shaped arms. Fr. p. 212.217($27.50). EF. (35.00)

476 Another, 1793. Similar. F/VF. (27.50)

477 Spade guinea 1791. Bust. Rev: Spade shaped arms. Fr. p. 212.217 ($27.50). VF. (20.00)

478 Spade guinea. 1794, similar. VF. (20.00)

480 ⅓ guinea 1802. Fr. p. 212.222. Fine. (15.00)

481 ⅓ guinea 1810. Fr. p. 212.222(12.50). Brill. Unc. (17.50)

482 **Military guinea 1813. Fr. p. 212.219. Beautiful proof gem.** **(175.00)**

483 Military ½ guinea 1813. Fr. p. 220. FDC. Gem Unc. (75.00)

484 **Victoria** 1837–1901. 1 sovereign 1900, old bust. Fr. p. 213.250($17.50) rev: Arms. EF. (22.50)

485 Sovereign 1864, with die number on reverse (37) Fr. p. 212.242($22.50). Seaby 2650. Unc. (50.00)

486 ½ sovereign 1865, as above. Fr. p. 212.243($15). VG. (15.00)

487 Jubilee 1887 specimen set £5 proof, £2 unc., £1, unc., £½ proof, silver 5, 4, 2½, 2, 1 shillings, 6d., 3d., unc. in original specimen box by Spink, Very attractive. Fr. p. 213.(245–248). Scarce. (275.00)

488 Jubilee bust, ½ sovereign 1890. Fr. p. 213.248($12.50). EF. (12.50)

489 ½ sovereign 1895, veiled bust. Fr. p. 213.252($12.50). VF. (12.50)

490 2 pounds 1893, veiled bust, Fr. p. 213.250. **Perfect brill. proof.** (100.00)

491 1 sovereign 1901. Fr. p. 213.251($17.50). Unc. (22.50)

492 **Edward VII.** Matt proof set 1902 £5, 2, 1 and ½ gold, 5, 2, 1 shilling, 6, 4, 3, 2, 1 pence in original Royal mint leather case Fr. p. 213.253–256). Now very rare. (300.00)

493 Sovereign 1907. Unc. (15.00)

494 Sovereign 1910, Head, rev: St. George slaying dragon. Unc., ½ sovereign 1905. VF. Fr. p. 213.255,256. 2 pcs. (32.50)

495 **George V.** 1910–36. Sovereign, 1911, head, St. George slaying dragon. Fr. p. 213.259($16). Unc. (16.50)

496 ½ sovereign 1911. Fr. p. 213.260. Unc. (12.50)

497 Another 1911. VF. (10.00)

498 **George VI.** The gold set 1937 in original Royal mint box without silver and copper. Brill. proofs but the £½ with 1 tarnish spot Fr. p. 213 (261–264) $325. Scarce set. (350.00)

END OF FIRST SESSION

INTERMISSION TILL 8:30 P.M.

SECOND SESSION

TUESDAY, JUNE 20th, 1961

8:30 – 10:30 P. M.

WALDORF-ASTORIA HOTEL

In Air-conditioned Park Avenue Suite, 4th Floor

(Cold Drinks Served)

ATOMIC COLLECTION

GOLD COINS OF THE WORLD

Including Ancients and Platinum

LOTS 499-1050

---

499 **George V 1900–36.** Complete proof set gold & silver and bronze 1937 in 2 original Royal mint leather cases. The 4 gold (£5, 2, 1, ½) in one case. Fr. p. 213(261–264($325) and 11 pieces silver and bronze in another case. Very attractive. (375.00)

500 **5 pounds 1937. Head, rev: St. George slaying dragon.** Fr. p. 213.261. Proof. (225.00)

501 1 pound 1937. Fr. p. 213.263. Proof. (60.00)

502 ½ pound 1937. Fr. p. 213.264. Proof. (50.00)

GREECE

503 George I. 20 drachme 1876, head, rev: Arms. Fr. p. 213.6($30). EF. (25.00)

504 20 drachme 1876. Fr. p. 213.6($20). Proof surface. (35.00)

505 10 drachme 1876. Fr. 7($30). Proof surface. (50.00)

506 20 drachme 1884. VF. (20.00)

GUATEMALA

507 **20 pesos 1869. Bust of Carrera. Brill. Unc. Fr. p. 37.28($100).** **(150.00)**

508 20 pesos 1869. EF.. (125.00)

509 **Set of three, 20, 10, 5 quetzals 1926, quetzal on column, rev: Arms. Fr.** p. 37,47,48,49. Unc. (225.00)

510 20 quetzals 1926. EF. (135.00)

511 10 quetzals 1926. EF. (65.00)

512 Another 20 quetzals 1926. Fr. p. 37.47($125). Unc. (135.00)

513 Another 10 quetzals 1926. Fr. 48($60). EF. (65.00)

HAWAII

514 **Order of Kapiolani,** badge of a knight in silver and enamel with crown suspension. Gold centers and gold bust of Kapiolani, no ribbon. EF and rare. (125.00)

HEJAZ

515 King Hussein Ibn Ali 1916–24. 1 dinar 1923. Fr. 339–1. Unc. (from old collection). (50.00)

HUNGARY

516 **Sigismund.** 1387–1437. Ducat, quartered arms, rev: St. Ladislas between K–W. Fr. p. 215.6($50). EF. (27.50)

517 **Ferdinand I.** 1531–56. Ducat 1553 KB. St. Ladislas, rev: Madonna. Fr. p. 215.26 ($50). Brilliant. EF. (65.00)

518 **Maximilian II** 1564–76. Ducat 1576 KB. St. Ladislas, rev: Madonna. Fr. p. 215.30($50). EF. (65.00)

519 **Rudolph II** 1576–1612. Ducat 1582 N.B. St. Ladislas, rev: Madonna. Mont. 525, Fr. p. 215.34($40). Brilliant superb unc. (75.00)

520 **Holy Roman Empire.** Ducat 1599, Nagabanya. Saint Ladislas standing. rev: Madonna. Mont. 529. Fr. p. 215.34($40). VF. (75.00)

521 **Matthias II.** 1612–1619. Ducat 1614, Kremnitz. Ruler standing, rev: Madonna. Fr. p. 215.37($35). Brill. Unc. superb gem. (75.00)

522 Ducat 1619 K.B., Brill. unc. gem. Fr. p. 37($35). (75.00)

523 **Ferdinand II** 1618–37. Ducat 1631 KB. King standing, rev: Madonna. Fr. p. 216.42($35). Brill. Unc. (75.00)

523A **Ferdinand III.** 1637–57. **DENAR struck in gold** (weight of ¼ ducat). Kremnitz. Montenuovo 869. See Miller–Aichholz p. 144. Superb. FDC. **Rare.** **PLATE** (75.00)

524 **Ferdinand III.** 1627–57. Kremnitz. Double ducat 1650. King standing, rev: Madonna. Fr. p. 216.46($100). Unc. gem. Superb. **PLATE** (125.00)

525 Ducat 1651 KB. Same type. Fr. p. 47($40). Unc. gem, superb. (65.00)

526 **Leopold I** (the Hogmouth) 1658–1705. Ducat 1689 KB, King standing, rev: Madonna. Brill. Unc. gem. Fr. p. 216.50($35). (60.00)

527 **Rebellion Malcontents 1703–1705.** Ducat 1705. Nagabanya. Madonna, rev: Arms. Fr. p. 216.62($50). Not in Mont.–. compare 1056. EF. **PLATE** (75.00)

528 **Francis I.** 1745–65. Ducat 1762 NB. Bust, rev: Double eagle. Nagabanya mint. Rare, type of Fr. p. 58(Austria) 285. Very rare. EF. **PLATE** (——)

529 **Maria Theresa** 1740–80. 2 ducats 1765, standing Empress, rev: Madonna. Fr. p. 216.71($75). EF. (50.00)

530 **Francis II** 1792–1835. Ducat 1835. Standing ruler, Fr. p. 216.78($30). Unc. (40.00)

531 **Ferdinand I.** Ducat 1848. Standing Madonna. Fr. p. 216.79($30). Unc. (30.00)

532 Francis Joseph married Elizabeth of Bavaria in 1854. Coronation ducat 1857 on Elizabeth becoming Queen of Hungary. Bust, rev: Inscription in Hungarian below. Brill. Unc. FDC. (45.00)

533 Same as before. Inscription in Latin. FDC. **PLATE** (45.00)

A group of Hungarian gold coins from the same European collection as the lots under Austria. The condition of these coins is outstanding – all gems and as such, rare today. Friedberg's valuations are for very fine average dates and do not include the scarcity and quality of each coin.

534 **Francis Joseph** 1848–1916. Ducat 1868 KB(Kremnitz) Jaeckel 353(127,000) struck, Tower 147, Fr. p. 216.81($40). Ruler standing, rev Arms supported by angels. EF. Gem. (40.00)

535 Ducat 1869 KB. Tower 148. Superb Unc. (50.00)

537 Ducat 1869, rare Gijf mint but many struck. Fr. p. 216.82($35). Superb unc. (35.00)

538 10 kronen 1892 KB(Kremnitz mint). Ruler standing, rev: Arms. Fr. p. 217.91 ($15) Friedberg's valuations are of course for common dates and very fine condition. This special coin from and old European collection is not an ordinary 10 kronen piece. Tower 430, Jaeckel 408. EF. (20.00)

539 Another 10 kronen 1892, Emperor standing. EF. (17.50)

540 10 kronen 1893 KB, Tower 431, Jaeckel 408. EF. (25.00)

541 10 kronen 1894 KB, Tower 432, Jaeckel 408. Unc. (20.00)

542 Another kronen 1894 KB, Tower 432, Jaeckel 408. Unc. (25.00)

543 10 kronen 1896 KB, Tower 433, Jaeckel 408, only 32,000 struck. Brill. Unc. (30.00)

544 10 kronen 1897 KB, Tower 434, Jaeckel 408. Unc. (25.00)

545 10 kronen 1898 KB, Tower 435, Jaeckel 408. Brill. Unc. (25.00)

546 10 kronen 1899 KB. Tower 436. Jaeckel 408. Unc. (25.00)

547 10 kronen 1900, Tower 437, Jaeckel 408. EF. (15.00)

547A Another 10 kronen 1900. Unc. (20.00)

547B 10 kronen 1901. Tower 438, Jaeckel 408. Brill. Unc. (20.00)

547C 10 kronen 1902, Tower 439, Jaeckel 408. Brill. Unc. (20.00)

547D 10 kronen 1903, Tower 440, Jaeckel 408. EF. (18.00)

547E 10 kronen 1904, Tower 441, Jaeckel 408. Unc. (20.00)

548 10 kronen 1905 KB, Tower 442, Jaeckel 408. EF/AU. (25.00)

549 10 kronen 1905 KB, EF. (17.50)

550 Same in VF. (15.00)

551 10 kronen 1906 KB, Tower 443, Jaeckel 408. AU. (25.00)

552 10 kronen 1907 KB, Tower 444, Jaeckel 408. Gem brill. Unc. (30.00)

553 10 kronen 1907. Unc. (25.00)

554 Another 10 kronen 1907. Brill. Unc. (25.00)

555 10 kronen 1908 KB, Tower 445, Jaeckel 408. Gem proof. (35.00)

556 10 kronen 1909, Tower 446, Jaeckel 408. Unc. (17.50)

557 10 kronen 1909, Tower 446, Jaeckel 408. Proof. (25.00)

558 10 kronen 1910, Tower 447, Jaeckel 408. Brill. Unc. (25.00)

559 10 kronen 1911, Tower 448, Jaeckel 408. Proof. (25.00)

560 10 kronen 1911, **brill. proof,** rare. (32.00)

561 10 kronen 1912, Tower 449, Jaeckel 408. Proof. (25.00)

562 10 kronen 1913, Tower 450, Jaeckel 408. Unc. (20.00)

563 10 kronen 1914, Tower 451, Jaeckel 408. Proof. (25.00)

564 20 kronen 1892 KB, Ruler standing, rev: Arms. Fr. p. 217.89($22.50). Tower 380, Brill. Unc. Seems proof. (47.50)

565 20 kronen 1893, Tower 381, Jaeckel 409, Unc. Superb. (45.00)

566 20 kronen 1894, Tower 382, Jaeckel 409, superb. (45.00)

567 20 kronen 1895, Tower 383, Jaeckel 409, Superb. (40.00)

568 20 kronen 1896, Tower 384, Jaeckel 409, superb. (40.00)

569 20 kronen 1897, Tower, 385, Jaeckel 409, superb unc. gem. (25.00)

570 20 kronen 1898, Jaeckel 409, Tower 386, superb unc. gem. (25.00)

571 20 kronen 1899, Jaeckel 409, Tower 387, superb unc. gem. (25.00)

572 20 kronen 1900, Jaeckel 409, Tower 388, superb unc. gem. (25.00)

573 20 kronen 1901, Jaeckel 409, Tower 389, superb unc. gem. (25.00)

574 20 kronen 1902, Jaeckel 409, Tower 390, superb unc. gem. (25.00)

575 20 kronen 1903, Jaeckel 409, Tower 391, superb unc. gem. (25.00)

576 20 kronen 1904, Jaeckel 409, Tower 392, superb unc. gem. (25.00)

577 20 kronen 1905, Jaeckel 409, Tower 393, superb unc. gem. (25.00)

578 Another 20 kronen 1905, unc. (25.00)

579 20 kronen 1906, Jaeckel 409, Tower 394, brill. unc. superb (25.00)

580 20 kronen 1908, Jaekel 409, Tower 396. Brill., unc. superb. (25.00)

581 20 kronen 1909, Jaeckel 409, Tower 397. Brill, unc. superb (25.00)

582 20 kronen 1910, Jaeckel 409, Tower 398. EF. (20.00)

583 20 kronen 1911, Jaeckel 409, Tower 399, EF. (20.00)

584 20 kronen 1912. Jaeckel 409, Tower 400. Brill. Unc. (25.00)

585 20 kronen 1914, Jaeckel 409, Tower 402, brill. Unc. (30.00)

586 20 kronen 1914 Jaeckel 409, another unc. Gem. (30.00)

587 20 kronen 1916. Old coat of arms, Jaeckel 409, Tower 404. Superb (30.00)

588 $10 size Jubilee medal 1848–1908. Young bust, rev: Old bust brill. Unc. Scarce. **PLATE** (75.00)

589 **Francis Joseph.** 8 gulden 1873 KB(Kremnitz) (8 florins–20 francs) Fr. p. 217.84($22.50). Tower 284, Jaeckel 364. VF/EF. (37.50)

590 8 gulden 1875 KB, Tower 286, Jaeckel 364. EF. (37.00)

591 8 gulden 1877 KB, Tower 288, Jaeckel 364. Brill. Unc. FDC. (40.00)

592 8 gulden 1878 KB, Tower 289. Unc. FDC. (35.00)

593 8 gulden 1879 KB, Tower 290. Unc. FDC. (35.00)

594 8 gulden 1881 KB, Tower 292 Jaeckel 364. EF. (35.00)

595 8 gulden 1882 KB, Jaeckel 364, Tower 293. EF. (35.00)

596 8 gulden 1883 KB, Jaeckel 364, Tower 294. EF. (35.00)

597 8 gulden 1884 KB, Jaeckel 364, Tower 295. EF. (35.00)

598 8 gulden 1885 KB, Jaeckel 364a, Tower 296. Gem unc. superb. (35.00)

599 8 gulden 1886 KB, Jaeckel 364a, Tower 297. Gem abt. unc. (35.00)

600 8 gulden 1888 KB, Jaeckel 364a, Tower 299. Gem abt. unc. (35.00)

601 8 gulden 1889 KB, Jaeckel 364a, Tower 300. Gem abt. unc. (35.00)

602 8 gulden 1890 KB, Jaeckel 364a, Tower 301. Gem. Unc. (35.00)

603 8 gulden 1890 KB, Jaeckel 364b, Tower 302 with coat of arms of Fiume. Superb. (50.00)

604 8 gulden 1891 KB, Jaeckel 364b, Tower 303. EF. FDC. (40.00)

605 8 gulden 1892 KB, Jaeckel 364b, Tower 304. EF. FDC. (35.00)

606 8 gulden 1870, rare Gyf mint (125,000 struck). Fr. p. 217.85($30). Tower 305. Gem superb. (35.00)

607 8 gulden 1871, rare Gyf mint but 177,000 struck. Fr. p. 217.85($30). Tower 306. Gem superb. (35.00)

608 4 gulden 1870 KB(Kremnitz) (4 florins–10 francs) Fr. p. 217.86($17.50). Laureate head, rev: Arms and 2 values, Tower 330. Jaeckel 363 (80,000 struck). Gem unc. (35.00)

609 4 gulden 1871, Tower 331, Jaeckel 363. Brill. Unc. (30.00)

610 4 gulden 1872 KB, Jaeckel 363, Tower 332, (53,000 struck). Brill. Unc. (45.00)

611 4 gulden 1873 KB, Jaeckel 363(only 13,000 struck). Tower 333. Brill. Unc. (50.00)

612 4 gulden 1874 KB, Tower 334, Jaeckel 363, only 8000 struck. Superb. (75.00)

613 4 gulden 1875 KB, Jaeckel 363, only 10,000 struck. Tower 335. Superb. (55.00)

614 Another but only VF. (15.00)

615 4 gulden 1876 KB, Jaeckel 363, 24,000 struck, Tower 336. Superb. (35.00)

616 4 gulden 1877 KB, Jaeckel 363, Tower 337. Superb. (35.00)

617 4 gulden, 1878 KB, Jaeckel 363, 14,000 struck, Tower 338. Superb. (35.00)

618 4 gulden 1879 KB, Jaeckel 363, 12,000 struck, Tower 339. Superb. (35.00)

619 4 gulden 1880 KB, new type of bust, Jaeckel 363a, 12,000 struck. Superb. (35.00)

620 4 gulden 1881 KB, Jaeckel 363a, 11,000 struck, Tower 341. Superb. (35.00)

621 4 gulden 1881 KB same as above. Superb. (35.00)

622 4 gulden 1882 KB, Jaeckel 363a, Tower 342. Superb. (35.00)

623 4 gulden 1883 KB, Jaeckel 363a, only 11,000 struck, Tower 343. Superb (55.00)

624 4 gulden 1884 KB, Jaeckel 363a, 54,000 struck, Tower 344. Superb. (35.00)

625 4 gulden 1885 KB, Jaeckel 363a, Tower 345. Superb. (35.00)

627 4 gulden 1887 KB, Jaeckel 363a, Tower 347. Superb. (35.00)

628 4 gulden 1888 KB, Jaeckel 363a, Tower 348. Superb. (35.00)

629 4 gulden 1889 KB, Jaeckel 363a, Tower 349. EF. (35.00)

630 4 gulden 1890 KB, Jaeckel 363a, Tower 350. EF. (45.00)

631 4 gulden 1890 KB, Jaeckel 363b, Tower 351 with coat of arms of Fiume. Brill. Unc. Rare. (75.00)

632 4 gulden 1891 KB, Tower 352, Jaeckel 363b. Brill. Proof. (35.00)

633 4 gulden 1890, rare Gyf mint, Fr. p. 217.87($25). Laureate head, rev: arms and values. Tower 354. VF/EF. (40.00)

634 Francis Joseph 1884–1916, 100 korona 1907, Head, rev: Coronation scene Fr. p. 217–92. Proof. (175.00)

635 **100 korona 1908, Ruler standing, rev: Arms. Fr. p. 217.88. Proof surface.** **(250.00)**

636 20 pengo 1928. Unknown issue in yellow gold. First time published. Brill. Unc. Eleven issued. **PLATE** (750.00)

637 20 pengo 1929, unpublished. Brill. Unc. Eleven issued. **PLATE** (750.00)

638 **Budapest.** 1894 gilt medal from the same collection, owner thought this was gold but in describing it, seemed gilt. Rare. **PLATE** (35.00)

TRANSYLVANIA

642 **John Zapolya.** 1526–40(Prince of Transylvania) Ducat 1540. St. Ladislas, rev: Madonna. Struck in HERMANNSTADT(H next to Saint) Rethy 319, Resch 15, Rupp 598. Fr. p. 215.24. EF. **PLATE** (125.00)

643 **Ferdinand I.** Ducat 1554, Standing Saint Ladislas with H(ermannstadt) rev: Madonna. Compare to Fr. p. 215.26 but this mint very rare. Resch 22, EF. **PLATE** (125.00)

644 **John Sigismund Zapoloya.** 1559–1571. Ducat 1569, Hermannstadt. Madonna rev: Arms. Fr. p. 218.14($100). Somewhat bent but VF. Resch 73 variety. (90.00)

645 **Christopher Bathori.** 1576–1581. Ducat 1580. Madonna. St. Ladislas, Fr. p. 218.24($100). Resch 20. Brill. Unc. Gem. **PLATE** (125.00)

646 **Rudolph II.** 1576–1612. **Ducat 1598. Clausenburg mint.** St. Ladislas standing, between S–L. rev: Madonna. City arms of Clausenburg below cff. Mont. 319. Resch. 5. VF, very rare. Friedberg lists only Hungarian type (34). **PLATE** (150.00)

647 **Stephen Bocskai.** 1604-06. Ducat 1605, Nagabanya mint. St. Ladislas rev: Madonna. Resch 4. Fr. p. 219.43($85). EF. **PLATE** (100.00)

648 **Gabriel Bathori.** 1608–12, Ducat 1612 NB. Bust, rev: Eagle Fr. p. 219.51 ($100). Resch 159, Hess 438. VF. (100.00)

649 **Gabriel Bethlen 1613–29.** Ducat 1616. Bust with cap. rev: Arms Fr. p. 219.64 ($85) Resch 13. Gem unc. Superb. **PLATE** (150.00)

650 Ducat 1623 N.B. Bust, rev: Madonna. Fr. p. 219.73($75). EF. Resch 197, Hess 686. Rare. **PLATE** (100.00)

651 Ducat 1626 NB, Bust, rev: Madonna. Fr. p. 219.73($75). VF/EF. Resch 320, Hess 695. (90.00)

653 **George Rachoczi.** 1630–48. Ducat 1648 N.B. Bust, with cap. rev: Madonna Fr. p. 220.90($85). Resch 66, Hess 867. VF/EF. **PLATE** (100.00)

654 Ducat 1657A–I, Weissenburg mint. Bust with cap, rev: Eagle and castles. Fr. p. 220.99($100). VF. Rare. **PLATE** (125.00)

655 **Michael Apafi.** 1661–90 Ducat 1684. Fr. p. 221.135($75). Resch 251, EF. **PLATE** (100.00)

656 Ducat 1688. Bust, rev: Arms, Fr. p. 221.135($75). Resch 271, Hess 1084. VF/EF. (90.00)

657 **Leopold I.** (The Hogmouth) 1658–1705. Ducat 1701 with F.T. near the eagle's claws, but without K.V.. King standing, in ornate robe, rev: double eagle. Mont. cff. 1218. This type not in Friedberg. Resch 43 Superb. **PLATE** (130.00)

658 **Franz Rakoczi II.** 1704–11. Ducat 1705. Arms, rev: Palmtree Fr. p. 221.149 A bit bent but EF. Rare. 150.00

659 **Charles VI.** 1711–1740. Ducat 1735. Bust, rev: Arms on eagle. Type Fr. p. 57.233 but one eagle arms of Transylvania. Rare type and date Resch 62. EF. Superb. **PLATE** (100.00)

660 **Maria Theresa.** 1740–80. Ducat 1759, with Trannsylvania arms on eagle. Type of Fr. 285. Resch 62. Rare. VF. (50.00)

661 **Leopold II.** Coronation ducat 1790. PIETATE ET CONCORDIA. Coronation in Transylvania. Superb proof. Not in Friedberg. Resch 216. **PLATE** (75.00)

662 **Francis Joseph.** 1848–1916(in Austria) Ducat 1857 E mint. Fr. p. 60.394($30). Tower 136, Jaeckel 297. Brill. Unc. FDC. (60.00)

663 Ducat 1859 E. Tower 138, Jaeckel 297. EF. (60.00)

664 Ducat 1867 E. Tower 146, Jaeckel 337a. Brill. Unc. FDC. (75.00)

INDIA

665 **East India Company.** ½ mohur abt. 1820, Lion with crown. Rev: Arabic inscription. Fr. p. 343.2($30). Unc. (30.00)

666 **Bahawalpur,** 1 mohur 1925, bust Mohammed V. rev: Arms. Fr. p. 340.1($125). Unc. **PLATE** (150.00)

667 **Delhi** (Moguls of) Mohammed Shah, the courageous, AH 1152, 1 mohur Indian legend, both sides. EF. **PLATE** (75.00)

668 **Hindustan,** Jahangir 1605–27, 1 mohur, sign of Zodiac (Capricorn, goat) rev: Legend. Fr. p. 345.28($350). Unc. **PLATE** (350.00)
(This is the specimen from the Atlas collection)

669 **Hyderabad.** 1 mohur 1903–11. Persian type mosque, rev: Legend. Fr. p. 347.6 ($60). Unc. **PLATE** (60.00)

670 As above. ⅛ mohur. Fr. p. 347–9. Unc. (35.00)

671 As above. ½ mohur 1911–47. Fr. p. 347.10. Unc. (90.00)

672 As above ¼ mohur. Fr. p. 347.12 .Unc. (40.00)

673 **Mysore,** Bhujavira, 1 tanka, 3.45 grams, Horse, rev: uniface. EF. **PLATE** (30.00)

674 **North India** Stater. 1112–1160. Seated God Parvati, rev: Inscription. VF. **PLATE** (35.00)

674A Same in Red Gold. VF. **PLATE** (——)

IRAN–PERSIA

675 Nasir-ed-Din 1848–96. Large heavy 10 toman 1265 AH(1848) Bust, rev: Legend in circle. Fr. p. 358.53($200) but 10 toman pieces bring in London sales. £100–£125. EF. **PLATE** (300.00)

676 Mohammed Ali 1907–1909, ½ toman 1326, Bust, rev: Legend. Fr. p. 358.75. Unc. (50.00)

677 **Mohamed Ali** 1907–1909 ⅕ toman 1326. Fr. p. 358.76($30). Small coin. (20.00)

678 ⅕ Toman, 1909, Bust, rev: Legend. Fr. p. 359.87. Unc. (15.00)

679 Riza Khan Pahlevi. 1925–1941. 2 pahlevi, bust, rev: Legend. Fr. p. 359.97. Unc. (30.00)

680 Mohamed Reza Pahlevi 1942, etc. Pahlevi 1942. Bust l., Fr. p. 359.103($35). Unc. (40.00)

681 Same 1950. Unc. (40.00)

682 Same 1952. VF. (25.00)

683 ½ pahlevi, 1944 Lion, rev: Legend. Fr. p. 359.102. Unc. (25.00)

ISRAEL

684 **Herzl.** Modern 20 pound 1960. Official Israel coin $5 size. Only 10,000 struck Unc. **PLATE** (45.00)

685 10th Anniversary of the Birth of Israel, Bust of Herzl, rev: The Twelve Tribes of Judaea (3 ducat size). Proof. (50.00)

ITALY

686 **Napoleon.** 40 lire 1808 M(ilan) Fr. p. 221.4($60) UNCIRCULATED and rare as such. (75.00)

687 40 lire 1810 M. VF. (50.00)

688 40 lire 1814 M. Fr. p. 221.4($60). Brill. Unc. (75.00)

690 20 lire 1808 M. Fr .p. 221.5($25). Brill. Unc. and rare as such. (35.00)

WE SELL 250 LOTS PER HOUR

691 20 lire 1810 M. Fr. p. 221.5($25). Brill. Unc. and rare as such. (35.00)

692 **Victor Emanuel I** 1802–21. 20 lire 1817. Fr. p. 257 under **Sardinia** 116($30). **Unc.** Rare as such. (50.00)

693 **Victor Emanuel II.** 20 lire 1863. Fr. 9($16). EF. (15.00)

694 10 lire 1863. Fr. p. 221.12($15). VF. (15.00)

695 5 lire 1863. Fr. 13($20). VF. (20.00)

696 20 lire 1868. EF. (20.00)

697 **Humbert I** 1878–1900. 20 lire 1882. Fr. p. 221.16($17.50). Unc. (15.00)

698 100 lire 1888. Bust l. rev: Arms. Fr. p. 221.14($100). Genuine coin, authenticated from old collection, **no restrike.** Listed by Muschietti March 1961 185,000 lire. Brill. Unc. (300.00)

699 **Victor Emanuel III.** 1900–1944. 20 lire 1903. Fr. p. 221.18($30). **Authentic coin..** Brill. Unc. (30.00)

700 100 lire 1905. Head, rev: Eagle. Fr. p. 221 :17. From old collection. Abt. Unc. (150.00)

701 As above. 20 lire 1905, Fr. p. 221.18. From old collection. Unc. (40.00)

702 50 lire 1912, uniformed bust, rev: Agricultral scene. Fr. p. 222.22. From old collection. EF. (85.00)

703 As above 20 lire. Fr. p. 222.23. (old collection). Unc. (40.00)

704 50 lire 1911, head, rev: Allegorical scene. Fr. p. 221.20. Unc. (90.00)

705 Another 50 lire 1911, 50th Year of the Kingdom. Fr. p. 221.20($75). Both from old collection. EF. (65.00)

706 100 lire 1923, head, rev: Fasces. Fr. p. 22.25, from an old collection. Unc. (135.00)

707 As above 20 lire 1923. Fr. p. 222.26. From an old collection. Abt. Unc. (35.00)

708 As above 20 lire 1923, Fasces. Fr. p. 222.26($30). Authentic coin, not a restrike. Unc. (35.00)

709 Another authentic 20 lire 1923, not a restrike. **Matt.** Unc. (45.00)

710 100 lire 1925, small head, naked male holding winged victory. Fr. p. 222.27. From old collection. Matt. Proof. (175.00)

711 20 lire 1928 struck in gold, Helmeted bust, rev: Prow of ship. Attractive large gold coin **without** 20 lire on reverse. See Yeoman 64. VF. **PLATE** (145.00)

712 50 lire 1931, head, rev: Figure holding fasces. Fr. p. 222.29. Unc. (27.50)

713 100 lire 1932, small size. Italia on prow of ship. Fr. p. 222.28. Unc. (50.00)

714 Another 100 lire 1932, Small size. Unc. (50.00)

716 50 lire 1932, Fr. 29(22.50). Unc. (25.00)

717 100 lire 1933, Fr. 28($40). Unc. (50.00)

718 50 lire 1933, Fr. 29($22.50). Unc. (25.00)

719 **Chiarenza.** 1415. Venetian ducat, n. d., imitated in Chios, compare Fr. p. 214. Fine. **(150.00)**

720 **Florence Republic** 1189–1531. 1 florin, n. d., Fr. p. 230.1($35). VF. (30.00)

721 **Lombardy** (under Austria) **Francis II** 1792-1806. Sovrano 1796 M(ilan) Laureate longhaired bust r., rev: Arms. Fr. p. 59.355($65). Brill. Unc FDC. (85.00)

722 **Francis Joseph.** ½ sovrano 1854 M(ilan). Tower 247. Fr. p. 60.410 $100). Brill. Unc. Gem FDC. **(150.00)**

723 Ducat 1855 V(enice) Tower 229. Fr. p. 60.396($40). Jaeckel 297. Brill. Unc. FDC. (75.00)

724 Ducat 1856, Tower 230. Jaeckel 297, edge nick, but a gem. (75.00)

725 Ducat 1859, Tower 233, Jaeckel 297. A superb gem. (75.00)

726 **Lucca** (Republic) 1369–1799. Scudo d'oro under **Charles V.** Head of St. Vultus. De LVCA-S. VVLTV. rev: Arms, CAROLVS IMPERATOR. Not in Friedberg EF. **PLATE** (150.00)

727 **Naples. Charles V (of Spain)** 1519–56. Scudo d'oro, n. d. Shield, rev: Floriate cross. Fr. p. 247.28($65). Irregular edge. VF. **PLATE** (75.00)

728 **Parma. Ranuccio Farnese I.** Quadrupla or 2 doppia, 1615 bust, rev: She-wolf. Fr. p. 249.19($150). EF. **(150.00)**

729 **Parma–Piacenza. Ferdinand 1765–1802.** Doppia 1790. Bust, rev: Arms, Fr. p. 250.41($45). Beautiful **Proof** surface. **Rare.** (100.00)

730 **Parma** Marie Louise. 20 lire 1815, Fr. p. 250.45($40). Brill. Unc. (50.00)

731 40 lire, 1815, head, rev: arms. Fr. p. 250.44($75). Fine. (65.00)

732 40 lire coin and service medal at the same tme 1849. Thick gold coin with XL on obverse for 40 lire and 40(?) year service to the State. Those who obtained it, could spend it for 40 lire. Rev: arms, inscribed edge. Rare, brill. Unc. **PLATE** (100.00)

733 **Sardinia.** Victor Emanuel I 1802–21. 20 lire 1817. Fr. p. 257.116($30). VF. (20.00)

734 **Charles Felix** 1821–31. 80 lire 1826 Torino. Fr. p. 257.118($85). Unc. F.D.C. (100.00)

PAPAL COINAGE

735 **The Roman Senate.** 1350–1439. Ducat of the Venetian type. Senator kneeling before St. Peter, rev: Christ in oval. Fr. p. 312.2($40). VF. **PLATE** (65.00)

736 **Eugenius IV.** 1431–47. Ducato di Camera. Standing St. Peter, rev: arms. Fr. p. 312.3($50). F.D.C. Superb. (75.00)

737 **Alexander VI.** Borgia 1492–1503. Ducat. St. Peter in boat, rev: Arms. Fr. p. 313.31($100). VF. (100.00)

738 **Clement VII.** 1523–34. Bologna. Arms, rev: Cross. Fr. p. 324.26($30). VF. (50.00)

738A **Clement XII.** 1730–1740. Zecchino, n. d. (1740). The church seated, rev: PIGNUS-DEDIT and arms. Fr. p. 320.218($30). EF. (50.00)

739 **Gregory XVI** 1831–46. 5 scudi 1835, R. year 5. Rome. Fr. p. 321.261($35). EF. (60.00)

740 Another 5 scudi 1835 Rome (Year 5). Fr. p. 321.261($35). VF/EF. (55.00)

741 **Pius IX** 1846–78. 10 scudi 1856 Rome, year 11. Bust, rev: Denomination Fr. p. 321.266($100). EF. (150.00)

742 **Pius IX** 1846–78. 2½ scudi 1859 Rome, year 14. Fr. p. 321.269($22.50). Brill. Unc. (35.00)

743 2½ scudi 1860, Rome, year 15. Fr. p. 321.269($22.50). Unc. (35.00)

744 1 scudo 1854, Rome, year 8. Fr. p. 321.271($17.50). Brill. unc. (20.00)

745 1 scudo 1858, year 12. Fr. p. 321.273($15). Unc. (15.00)

746 **Pius XI.** 1922–37. 100 lire 1929. Bust, rev: Christ standing. Fr. p. 321.279. Unc. (50.00)

747 100 lire 1933, Holy Year. Fr. p. 321.280. Unc. (65.00)

748 100 lire 1934. Rev: Christ standing. Fr. p. 321.279($40). Unc. (50.00)

749 100 lire 1936, reduced size. Fr. p. 321.281($30). Unc. (40.00)

750 Another 100 lire 1936. Unc. (40.00)

751 **Pius XII** 100 lire 1942. Fr. p. 322.283($25). Unc. (25.00)

752 100 lire 1946. Fr. p. 283($25). Unc. (25.00)

754 100 lire 1942. Rev: Charity seated with children. Fr. p. 322.283. Unc. (30.00)

755 100 lire 1951, rev: Charity standing. Fr. p. 322.285. Unc. (30.00)

756 Set 100 lire 1950 Holy Year, with the four aluminum coins in folder. Fr. p. 284($25). Unc. (25.00)

757 Medal of **Pius XII.** 1876–1958. Bust l., rev: Arms, 10 ducat size. Made in Germany. Brill. Proof. (100.00)

758 **Venice. Anthony Venier** 1382–1400. Zecchino, n. d. Doge kneeling before St. Mark, rev: Christ standing within stars. Fr. p. 260.15($25). EF. (25.00)

759 **Alois Mocenigo** 1570–77 zecchino. Fr. p. 261.49($25). VF. (25.00)

760 **Anthony Priuli** 1618–23. Zecchino. Fr. p. 261.77($25). VF. (25.00)

761 **Louis Manin** 1789–97. Zecchino. Fr. p. 262.225($22.50). VF. (20.00)

JAPAN

(Manen Period)

762 **(Manen Period) Gold Ni-Shu-Kin** 1832–60. Rectangular base gold coin. Fr. p. 352.34($7.50). Jacobs E.3. Lot of 5 pieces. EF. (35.00)

763 5 yen Meiji 4(1871) old type, size of $10 gold, not in Friedberg. EF. **PLATE** (75.00)

764 Yen 1871, year 4. Fr. p. 352.49($17.50). EF. (15.00)

765 **20 yen 1904, radiant sun, rev: Value. Fr. p. 352($50). Proof.** **(95.00)**

766 10 yen 1903, as above. Fr. p. 352.51. Unc. (50.00)

767 20 yen 1916. Yoshihito 1912–26($10) size. Sun, rev: value. Fr. p. 352.53. Unc. (85.00)

LIECHTENSTEIN

768 **John II** 1858–1929. **20 and 10 kronen 1898, 1900.** Fr. p. 264.12,13($105). Superb Unc. RRR. **(150.00)**

769 **Franz I.** 1929–38. 20 franken 1930, head, rev: Arms. Fr. p. 265.14. Unc. (65.00)

770 As above 10 franken 1930. Fr. 265.15. Unc. (50.00)

771 **Franz Joseph II** 1938. 20 franken 1946, head, rev: Arms. Fr. 265.16. Unc. (35.00)

772 As above. 10 franken 1946. Fr. 265.17. Unc. (25.00)

773 100 franken 1952, conjoined heads of Prince & Princess. Fr. p. 265.18($100). Matt. Proof. (165.00)

774 As before, but unc. (150.00)

775 50 franken 1956.Same type as Fr. 19($40). **Matt. Proof.** (75.00)

776 50 and 25 franken 1956, together as a small set. Unc. (65.00)

777 25 franken 1956, Fr. 20. Matt. Proof. (40.00)

LUXEMBOURG

778 50 francs 1946, **GOLD** commemorative issue 600th anniversary, John the Blind 1946. Type Yeoman p. 305.34, brill. proof. **Unique in gold.** Ex Farouk 1097, milled edge. **PLATE** (——)

779 20 francs 1953, conjoined heads of Prince and Princess, rev: Arms. Fr. p. 266.14. Unc. (30.00)

780 Another 20 francs 1953. Fr. p. 266.14($22.50). Unc. (25.00)

MADEIRA

781 **Maria II** of Portugal. 10 reis 1842 **in gold.** The only gold of this country. Not even in Farouk. Maybe unique. Arms, rev: Value. **PLATE** (1000.00)

MEXICO

782 **Charles III.** 1759–1788. 1 escudo. 1761 over 1760. Bust, rev: arms, small initials JL in field on obverse. Fr. 38.25($75). VG. (65.00)

783 8 escudos 1786, Fr. p. 38.30($100). F/VF. (100.00)

784 **Charles IV.** 1788–1808. 8 escudos 1804 over 1803. Bust, rev: Arms. Fr. p. 39.40($100). F/VF. (100.00)

785 **Republic** 8 escudos 1862 Go mint, hand with liberty cap over book, rev: Eagle r., Fr. p. 39.69($75). F/VF. (75.00)

785A **Maximilian** 20 pesos 1866, Fr. p. 39.59($150). F/VF. (150.00)

786 1 peso, 1903, eagle, rev: Value Fr. 40.153. Unc. (17.50)

787 5 pesos 1906, Head of Hidalgo l., rev: eagle. Fr. p. 40.164($9). Unc. (10.00)

788 10 pesos 1906 as above, Fr. p. 40.163. Unc. (25.00)

789 2½ pesos 1946 as above. Fr. p. 40.165. Unc. (7.50)

790 2 pesos 1920. Eagle, rev: Value on wreath. Fr. p. 40.166. Unc. (6.50)

791 20 pesos 1918, Aztec calendar stone, rev: eagle. Fr. p. 40.167. Unc. (45.00)

792 Same as before but 1919. EF. (45.00)

793 Same but 1917. VF. (35.00)

794 50 pesos 1943, winged victory, rev: Eagle. Fr. p. 41.168. Unc. (85.00)

794A 50 pesos, 1945. Unc. (85.00)

794B 50 pesos, 1924. VF. (65.00)

795 20 pesos 1915, Oaxaca State. Head of Juarez, rev: Value in wreath. Fr. Fr. p. 41.173. Unc. (55.00)

796 As above. 10 pesos 1915. Fr. p. 41.174. Unc. (40.00)

797 As above, 5 pesos 1915. Fr. p. 41.175. Unc. (35.00)

MOMBASA

(British East Africa)

798 1 cent 1888 in gold. Not in Friedberg. Evidently the Farouk specimen 863. **Highest rarity.** Brill. proof gem. **PLATE** (500.00)

MONACO

799 **Charles III.** 20 francs, 1878, head, arms. Fr. 267.12($35). Fine. (27.50)

801 100 francs 1891. Albert 1889–1922. Head, rev: Arms. Fr. p. 267.13 E. F. (125.00)

MONTENEGRO

802 **Nicholas I.** 1860–1918. 100 perpera 1910, head, rev. Arms. Fr. p. 267.1. Proof. (600.00)

803 20 perpera 1910 as above. Fr. p. 267.2. Unc. (65.00)

804 As above 10 perpera 1910. Fr. p. 267.3. EF. (35.00)

805 100 perpera 1910, head, rev: arms, 50th year of reign and marriage. Fr. p. 267.4. Proof. (850.00)

806 20 perpera, as above. Fr. p. 267.5. Unc. (65.00)

807 As above. 10 perpera. Fr. p. 267.6. Unc. (40.00)

NETHERLANDS

808 **King William I.** 1913–40. Ducat 1829 for the Colonies, struck in Utrecht. Fr. p. 356.17($20). Fine. (20.00)

809 **William III.** Ducat 1849 for the trade with the Indies. Fr. p. 356.21($22.50). Unc. (17.50)

810 **Queen Wilhelmina.** 10 gulden 1911. Fr. p. 268.22($20). Unc. (15.00)

811 10 gulden 1912. Unc. (20.00)

812 5 gulden 1912, Fr. 23($15). Unc. (20.00)

813 Same as the above but V. F. (15.00)

814 10 gulden 1913, Fr. p. 268.22($20). Unc. (15.00)

815 10 gulden 1917, as before. Unc. (15.00)

816 10 gulden 1932. Fr. p. 268.24($17.50). Unc. (15.00)

817 10 gulden 1933 as before. Unc. (17.50)

818 Another 10 gulden 1933. Fr. p. 268.24. Brill. Unc. (22.00)

819 **International coin.** Florin (French inscription) no date Girl's head, rev: Ear of corn, milled edge, not in Friedberg. Proof. **PLATE** (50.00)

820 1960. Restrike of the old gold rider of 1750. Knight riding above shield, Fr. p. 270.121 but mintmarks next shield. Struck at Utrecht mint. Proof. (37.50)

821 **Contribution ducat.** 1960 to help restore the St. Laurence Cathedral in Rotterdam, bombed in 1940. Proof. (19.50)

822 **Gold printing medal.** 40 years faithful service by G.JJ. Strik in the printing office of Mouton & Co. the Hague 22mm. ⅞" with loop. (from Atlas collection). Unc. (35.00)

823 **Gueldre.** Charles II of Egmont. 1492–1538. Ridergulden. Duke on horseback, rev: Shield. Fr. p. 271.16($40). VF. (40.00)

824 Spanish rule. **Philip II.** Gold real, Bust r., Rev: Spanish arms. Fr. p. 269.36 ($75). **Rare.** VF/EF. **PLATE** (75.00)

825 **Westfrisia.** Ducat 1604. Fr. p. 269.76($40). Early type. VF. (25.00)

826 **Zeeland.** Double ducat 1576 with the heads of Ferdinand & Isabella of Spain who reigned about 1492 but struck under Spanish occupation of Philip II. Fr. p. 268.31($100). VF. (100.00)

827 **Utrecht.** Ducat 1726. Standing knight, rev: Square tablet with inscription Fr. p. 269.89($20). VF. (17.50)

828 **Utrecht.** Ducat 1777. As before. VF. (17.50)

829 Ducat 1790 with standing knight. Rev: Square tablet with inscription, similar to the above. (20.00)

830 **Deventer.** Matthias (Holy Roman Emperor) 1576–1612. 1 florin. Double eagle, orb with cross. Fr. 271.3($60). VF. (50.00)

831 **Imperial City of Zwolle.** Excellente or ducat of the old Spanish type struck about 1576, under Philip II but with heads of Ferdinand and Isabella facing each other. Rev: Arms, on eagle. Fr. p. 268.34($50). VF. (50.00)

NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES

832 **Java.** Hindu coinage 896–1158 A.D. Bullet money of 12 Krishnales, resembles bullet money of Siam, of ¼ tical. Obverse. Symbol, rev. Incuse square. Fr. p. 356.3($50). VF. (50.00)

833 Ducat 1928, Fr. p. 356.22($10). Unc. Scarce date. (25.00)

New York City

834 **Henry Hudson.** Commemorative 10 ducats 1609–1909–1959. Half moon ship, rev: Cross of the aureaus Magnus series. Beautiful. (70.00)

NORWAY

835 20 kronor 1902, Oscar II. 1872–1907. Head, rev: lion shield. Fr. p. 275.17. Unc. (50.00)

836 s above, 10 kronor. Fr. p. 275.18. Unc. (40.00)

837 20 kronor 1910. Haakon VII. 1905–1957. Head, rev: Standing St. Olaf. Fr. p. 275.19. AU. (50.00)

838 As above. 10 kronor 1910. Fr. p. 275.20. Unc. (35.00)

PERU

839 **Charles IV.** 1788–1808. 8 escudos 1789. Bust, rev: Arms. Fr. p. 42.35($100). VF. (125.00)

840 8 escudos 1792, Fr. p. 42.39($100). Scarce. Fine. (100.00)

841 8 escudos 1808. Fr. 39(who only lists up to 1807) and not Ferdinand VII. Unpublished. EF. (175.00)

842 **Ferdinand VII.** 1808–33. 8 escudos 1816, Laureate head, Fr. p. 42.52($100). EF. (110.00)

843 1 escudo 1810. Uniformed bust. Fr. p. 42.46($125) and extremely rare. Fine. **PLATE** (150.00)

844 1 escudo 1820. Type Fr. 56 but date unknown to most collections, including Burzio. Yriarte originally valued $250. RRR. (from the Atlas collection). Fine. (——)

845 8 escudos 1824, Cuzco mint. In left field on obverse, FE & I in FERDIN rubbed off. rev: EF. Fr. p. 42.53($300). (275.00)

846 **Republic.** 8 escudos 1840, Cuzco mint. Liberty standing, rev: Arms. Fr. p. 43.61. Rare. AU. (150.00)

847 5 soles 1910. Arms, rev: Motto. Fr. 43.79. Unc. (22.50)

848 Libra 1918, Fr. p. 43.76($25). Unc. (30.00)

849 ½ Libra 1908. Fr. 77($17.50). Unc. (20.00)

850 ⅕ libra 1913. Fr. 78($12.50). Unc. (15.00)

851 New libra 1959. Unc. (15.00)

852 Another new ⅕ libra 1959. Unc. (9.00)

853 50 soles 1930, Head of Inca Indian, Chief Manco Capoc, rev: Inca emblems. **Rare.** Fr. 43.80. Proof. (400.00)

854 Inca type 50 soles 1930, Burnished surface, otherwise VF. Fr. p. 43.80 ($325). This piece. (250.00)

855 100 soles 1954, Fr. 43.71. Liberty, rev: Arms. Proof. (150.00)

856 50 soles 1954. Fr. 43.72. Proof. (75.00)

857 20 soles 1954. Fr. 43.73. Proof. (35.00)

858 10 soles 1956. Fr. 43.74. Unc. (20.00)

859 5 soles 1956. Fr. 43.75. Unc. (15.00)

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

860 **Under Spain. Isabella II.** 1833–68. 4 pesos 1868. Rev. Arms. Fr. p. 359.1. EF. (40.00)

861 **Isabella II.** 1833–68. Another 4 pesos 1868. Fr. p. 359.1($25). VF. (27.50)

862 **Alfonso XII.** 1875–86. 4 pesos 1882, Fr. p. 359.4($125). Unc. and very rare. Friedberg valued much too low. (250.00)

POLAND

862A **POLAND. John Casimir.** 1648–1668. Ducat of **Danzig.** 1662. Crowned bust r. Rev. City-arms. Hutten-Czapski 2227; Fdbg. p. 80.24. Superb. **Unc.** (75.00)

862B **SAXONY–POLAND. Frederick August I. (August II).** 1694–1733. Vicariat Ducat 1711. The King on horseback; arms below. Rev. Polish crown and Electorial cap on two tables. Fdbg. p. 181.129. EF. (65.00)

863 20 zloty 1925. Fr. p. 276.40. Head of Boleslaus, 900th anniversary of Poland. Unc. (50.00)

864 Set of 20, 10 zloty 1925, Fr. p. 276.40,41($80). 2 pcs. (75.00)

865 **Pattern, by Aumuller, 2 groschen 1928.** Small coin from the Farouk coll. 1121. Denomination both sides. Unique. Unc. **PLATE** (130.00)

PORTUGAL

866 **Alfonso V.** 1438–81. The large "escudo" with ALPQ crowned in ornament above a "P". Type not very carefully struck and exactly like Batalha Reis p. 35.4, pl. 24(40,000 escudos) in 1956. Fr. p. 278.10($1500). VF. **PLATE** (1500.00)

867 **Sebastian.** 1557–1578. 1 Enghenhoso 1562. Shield between C–A, rev: Long cross of Jerusalem. Batalha Reis p. 47.12(6000 esc.). Plate 48. Fr. p. 278.27($200). Very fine except for diebreak across obverse. **PLATE** (250.00)

868 **John V.** 1706–1750. 400 reis 1719. Cross, rev: Crown over name. Fr. p. 280.76 ($12.50). Small gold. Unc. Superb. (15.00)

869 **Peter V.** 1853–61. Small 1000 reis 1855. Fr. p. 281.125($17.50). Brill. Unc. (27.50)

870 2000 reis 1856, Fr. p. 281.124($25). EF. (35.00)

871 **Louis I.** 1861–89. 2000 reis 1866, Fr. p. 281.127($25). Rare. Brill. Unc. (40.00)

872 10,000 reis 1879. US $10 size. Fr. p. 281.128($75). EF/Unc. (60.00)

873 Same 1880 EF/Unc. (60.00)

874 5000 reis 1870, Fr. p. 129($35). EF. (35.00)

ROUMANIA

875 Carol I. 1866–1914. Set of gold 20, 10, 5 Bani 1905, without the center holes perforated. Type Yeoman page 394(34, 35, 36). Farouk lot 1153 where F. Baldwin describes this as "probably unique" Brill. Unc. As a set in our red plastic gold lettered holder. **Priceless.** (——)

876 100 lei 1906, old bust, rev: Young bust of 1867(40th year of reign) Fr. p. 282.4 ($200). Unc. (250.00)

877 50 lei 1906, weight of 4 ducats, generally weakly struck but Unc. as this piece is rare. Fr. p. 282.6($85). (115.00)

878 25 lei 1906, Fr. p. 282.7($40). Unc. Rare. (50.00)

879 20 lei 1906, Fr. p. 282.5($35). Unc. (45.00)

880 12½ lei 1906, 40th year. Fr. p. 282.8($22.50). Generally weakly struck but this uncirculated is rare. (27.50)

881 Same in extremely fine condition. (20.00)

882 **Ferdinand I. 1914–27, 100 lei 1922. Head, rev: Arms. Fr. p. 282.9($250). RRR. Unc.** **(325.00)**

883 20lei 1922. Fr. 10($50). Unc. (70.00)

884 50 lei 1922. Crowned bust, rev: Crowned bust of Marie on the Coronation. Fr. p. 282.11($125). Unc. (165.00)

885 25 lei 1922. Fr. 12($60). Unc. (85.00)

886 **150 lei 1940 or galbeni.** Carol on horseback, rev: Agricultural scene. These coins were issued at the same time as the 100 lei and 20 lei listed by Friedberg on page 283 under 19 and 20 and the Galbenis were not included because it was not known if these pieces were coins which they are. Milled edge. E. F. **Rare. PLATE** (250.00)

887 100 lei 1944. Three heads 1601, 1918, 1944, rev: Eagle within shields. Fr. p. 283.21($22.50). Unc. (Not 20 lei). (25.00)

888 Another 100 lei 1944. 3 heads left, rev: Eagle within circle of shields. Fr. p. 283.21($22.50). Unc. (20.00)

RUSSIA

889 **Peter III.** 1763. 10 roubles or imperial 1762. Only year he ruled. Fr. p. 285.90. Brill. Unc. Gem. In this condition the coin is priceless. **PLATE** (——)

890 **Elizabeth** 1741–62. 2 roubles 1756. Bust, rev: Eagle. Severin p. 17.206, Fr. p. 284.80($60). Unc. Superb. (75.00)

891 Rouble 1756. Fr. 81($40). Unc. Superb. (60.00)

PLATINUM

892 **Nicholas I** 1825–55. 3 roubles 1830, Severin p. 52.597, Fr. p. 286.118($100). VF. (125.00)

893 Platinum 3 roubles 1836. Severin p. 53.619, Fr. 118($100). VF. (125.00)

894 Platinum 3 roubles 1833, eagle, rev: Value and date. Fr. p. 286.118($100). VF. 115.00

895 **Gold** 5 roubles 1844, St. Petersburg. Fr. p. 286.114($40). Unc. (30.00)

896 5 roubles 1849, St. Petersburg. Fr. 114($40). Unc. (30.00)

897 **Alexander III.** 10 roubles 1894, last year of issue, **only 1007 struck** Severin 547. Type Fr. 124. EF. (150.00)

898 **Nicholas II.** 1894–1917. 15 roubles 1897. Head, rev: Eagle in circle. Fr. p. 286.130 ($40). EF. (35.00)

899 10 roubles 1899. Fr. p. 286.132($20). EF. (20.00)

900 10 roubles 1902. EF. (20.00)

901 10 roubles 1911. EF. (20.00)

902 Another 10 roubles 1899, Fr. p. 286.132($20). EF. (20.00)

903 5 roubles 1903, as above. Fr. p. 286.133. Unc. (17.50)

904 Russian Imperial size medal for "zeal" with loop and St. Stanislas ribbon 30mm. Bust l., rev: 3 AYCEPAIE. Unc. **PLATE** (75.00)

905 **Soviet Union. 10 roubles or 1 chervonetz 1923.** Sower scattering seed, rev: Hammer & Sickle. Fr. p. 286.134. Unc. (225.00)

SAN MARINO

906 20 lire 1925. St. Marinus, standing. Rev: 3 towers. Fr. p. 286.1 Unc. (75.00)

907 As above 10 lire 1925. Fr. 286.2. Unc. (65.00)

SAUDI-ARABIA

908 1 pound (1370 AH) 1951, Arab legend in circle on each side. Fr. 360.1. Unc. (30.00)

909 1 saudi pound (1377 AH) 1957. Palm tree over crossed swords, rev: Value and date. Fr. 360.2. Unc. (30.00)

SERBIA

910 **Milan Obrenovich IV.** 1868–89. 10 dinars 1882. Fr. p. 289.4(17.50). EF. (15.00)

911 Another also EF. (15.00)

SIAM

912 **Mongkut** 1851–68. 1 tical with counterstamped marks of Chakra and the Siamese crown. Fr. p. 360.8($150). EF. (is really ½ tical as new information claims 2 ticals is 1 ounce and tical is a silver weight). (100.00)

913 Chulalongkorn, flat 8 ticals. Bust, rev: Elephant in Chakra, 1863. weak strike. Fr. p. 360.15($100) Fine. (60.00)

914 Gold bullet money. ½ tical. Fr. p. 360.9($25). EF. (must be ¼ tical according to new information). (90.00)

WE SELL 250 LOTS PER HOUR

SOUTH AFRICA

915 **Burger.** Pound 1874, Fr. p. 361.1($500). Very weakly struck, trace of mounting and plugging. From the Atlas collection. (——)

916 1 pound 1897, Head of Kruger, rev: Arms. Fr. p. 361.2($25). VF. (25.00)

917 1 sovereign or pound 1927, Geo. V. 1910–36. SA on group below horse. EF. (22.50)

918 1 pound 1953. Elizabeth II head, rev: Springbok. Fr. p. 361.9. Proof. (35.00)

919 As above, ½ pound 1953. Fr. p. 361.10. Proof. (25.00)

SPAIN

920 **Large lot of Visigoth imitations,** so well done that they are difficult to spot, but would fill a gap in a cabinet or can be used as jewelry. Should at least bring $20–$25 per piece, mostly Unc. 15 pieces. (300.00)

921 **Moorish rule.** Almoravides. Dinar 517 AH, Sevilla. Lavoix 577, BMC 222.V. 4 grams. **PLATE** (50.00)

922 **Aragon. Juan I.** ½ florin. St. John, rev: City. Fr. p. 294.5($150). Heiss pl. 72.2. Tolra.–. Fine. **PLATE** (100.00)

923 **Juan II.** Florin, same type, Fr. p. 294.13($150). VF. **PLATE** (100.00)

924 **Alfonso V.** 1416–58. Florin., same type. Fr. 10($75). VF. **PLATE** (75.00)

925 **Maiorca.** Peter IV. 1343–87. Real, King seated, rev: Cross similar to Lorraine type. Fr. p. 295.1($200). Lily next to King above cross, as such, not in Friedberg. F/VF. **PLATE** (250.00)

THE HOUSE OF CASTILLE & LEON

(Spain Proper)

926 **Carlos y Juana** 1516–56. Escudo, n. d. Arms, rev: Cross. Fr. p. 290.36($30). VF. (35.00)

927 **Philip II** 1555–1598. Cob, 2 esc. crowned arms, rev: Cross, n. d. Fr. p. 291.42 ($40). VF. (40.00)

928 Escudo 1593. Rare as date. Type Fr. 42. VF. (50.00)

929 2 escudos 160–. Madrid. Fr. p. 291.38D($125). Rare. From the Atlas collection. VF. (125.00)

930 Crude 2 escudos, n. d. Sevilla. Fr. p. 291.40(60). VF. (40.00)

931 2 escudos, n. d. crude. Fr. p. 290.38D($125). EF for coin. **PLATE** (75.00)

932 **Philip IV.** 1621–65. 2 escudos, cob, n. d., crude. Fr. p. 291.55b($75). VF. (75.00)

933 **Charles II.** 1665–1700. 8 escudos 166(8?) mm **MD.** Crude cob (Macuquina) type. Cross, rev: Arms. Compare Fr. p. 291.60($200). VF. **PLATE** (350.00)

934 **Ferdinand VI.** 1757 ½ escudo Sevilla. Fr. p. 292.97($15). EF. (15.00)

935 **Charles III** 1759–88. ½ escudo 1785 M. Fr. p. 292.108($15). Fine. (15.00)

936 Same ½ ecu. 1787 M. Fr. p. 292.110($12.50). Fine. (15.00)

937 4 escudos 1787 M. Fr. p. 292.104($100), some edge nicks. EF (75.00)

938 **Charles III.** 1759–88. ½ escudo 1788 Madrid. Fr. p. 292.110($12.50). VF. (12.50)

939 ½ escudo 1788 (Sevilla) Fr. 111($15). Fine. (12.50)

940 Another ½ escudo 1788 "S" mint. Fr. p. 292.111($15). VF. (15.00)

941 **Ferdinand VII.** 2 escudos 1809, Sevilla, Draped bust, arms, S mm. Fr. p.292.124.A($85). EF. (75.00)

942 2 escudos 1812, large C(Catalonia) Fr. p. 292.130($150). VQR 74. VF. **PLATE** (100.00)

943 2 escudos 1812 Cadiz (Crowned C) Fr. p. 292.129($35). Fine. (35.00)

944 2 escudos, 1814 Madrid S.J. Laureate head. Fr. p. 292.131($25). (35.00)

945 2 escudos 1815, "S" mint, Fr. p. 292.132($25). EF. (25.00)

946 ½ escudo 1817, Madrid. Fr. p. 292.134($20). (15.00)

947 2 escudos 1818, plain head. S(exilla) Fr. p. 292.132($25). Fine. (25.00)

948 Same 1833. EF. (35.00)

949 **Isabella II.** 1833-68. 100 reales 1859. Bust, rev: Arms on palms. Fr. p. 293.145 ($25). Scarce. Brill. Unc. (35.00)

950 100 reales 1864. Fr. p. 293.148($30). Unc. (30.00)

951 40 reales 1864, Fr. p. 290.149($30). These small coins are very scarce brill. unc. (50.00)

952 20 reales 1861. Fr. p. 293.147($15). This small coins very scarce. (35.00)

953 2 escudos 1865. Fr. p. 293.152($17.50). As small as 20 reals but even much rarer. Unc. (50.00)

954 **Alfonso XIII. 100 pesetas, 1897,** Fr. p. 294.161($125). EF. (150.00)

955 20 pesetas 1892. Childs head. Fr. p. 293.160. Rare. VF–EF. (75.00)

956 20 pesetas 1890. Baby head. Fr. p. 293.59($22.50). EF. (45.00)

957 20 pesetas **1904,** uniformed bust. Fr. p. 294.163($75). Very rare. Brill. Unc. (100.00)

958 Another VF. (75.00)

959 Another 20 pesetas **1904,** uniformed bust, rev: Arms. Fr. p. 294.163. EF. (90.00)

960 **Catalonia. Revolution 20 pesetas 1900** issued to support the Revolutionary movement for a separate Catalonian State. The Spaniards proclaimed that anybody found in possession of these coins would be arrested. St. George slaying dragon, rev: Empty throne. Fr. p. 295.18($50). Unc. **PLATE** (100.00)

SWEDEN

961 **Charles XIV.** 1818–1844. Ducat 1821. Head. Rev: Crowned shield. Fr p. 300.68($60). Brill. Unc. (90.00)

962 **Oscar II.** 1872–1907. 20 kronor or 5 species 1875. Fr. p. 300.77($32.50). Unc. (35.00)

963 5 kronor 1894, Head of Oscar II, rev: Value. Fr. p. 300.79($10). Proof. (15.00)

964 20 kronor 1902, Head of Oscar II, Fr. p. 300.77($32.50). Proof surface. (50.00)

965 20 kronor 1901. Head of Oscar II(1872–1907). Rev. Arms. Fr. p. 300.77. Unc. (40.00)

966 As above. 10 kronor 1901. Fr. 300.78. Unc. (22.50)

967 As above 5 kronor 1901. Fr. 300.79. Unc. (12.50)

968 20 kronor 1925, Head Gustav V. 1907–1950. Fr. 300.80. AU. (65.00)

969 5 kronor 1920, Head, rev: Value.Unc. (12.50)

SWITZERLAND

970 20 francs 1883, or Vreneli. Head of Helvetia, rev: Arms, value. Fr. p. 300.4 ($25). Unc. (25.00)

971 Same 1889, 1890, 1892. 3 pcs. Unc. (45.00)

972 Same 1895, 1896 2 pcs. Unc. (30.00)

973 Same 1935, 1947. 2 pcs. Unc. (30.00)

974 **100 francs 1925, Head, Helvetia, rev: Value and date. Fr. 300.5. Unc.** **(350.00)**

975 **Another 100 francs 1925, Head, Helvetia, rev: Value and date, Fr. p. 300.5 Unc.** **(350.00)**

976 As above 20 francs 1922. Fr. p. 301.6. Unc. (20.00)

977 10 francs 1915, Fr. p. 301.7. Unc. (15.00)

978 100 francs 1939, shooting taler, Rifleman kneeling, rev. Legend over shield. Fr. p. 301.9. Unc. (75.00)

979 **Zurich.** Ducat 1775. Lion and arms, rev: Inscription in wreath. Fr. p. 311.37 ($40). VF. (70.00)

SYRIA

980 Dinar. Inscription on both sides, VF. Fr. p. 333.12($25). (25.00)

981 **Damascus.** Dinar 745 AH. Inscription both sides. VF. (35.00)

982 100 lire or pound 1950, eagle, rev: Legend on panel. Fr. 361.1. Unc. (30.00)

983 As above ½ pound. 1950. Unc. (20.00)

TUNIS

984 **French Protcetorate.** 10 francs 1891. Arab legend, rev. French name, value and date. Fr. 362.13($17.50). Unc. (20.00)

985 20 francs 1904. Fr. 362.12($22.50). Unc. (25.00)

986 100 francs 1930, Fr. p. 362.14($60). Unc. (75.00)

987 Another, Unc. (75.00)

988 100 francs 1932, as before. Unc. (50.00)

989 100 francs 1935. EF. (60.00)

990 Another EF. (60.00)

TURKEY

991 **Abdul Medjid** 1839–61. A lot of Turkish pounds 1841–1867, 7 pcs., all VF and with toughra and rev: Legend, called 100 piastres. Fr. p. 363.18($35). VF. Dates are 1841, 1853, 1863(2), 1865, 1867. (100.00)

992 **Murad V. 1876. Pound or 100 piastres 1876 1293 AH. Fr. p. 363.29($150). Very rare, (see crescent and star above toughra). VF PLATE** (——)

993 **Abdul Hamid II.** 1876–1908. Pound 1872. Fr. p. 363.33($20). EF. (20.00)

994 25 piastres, AH 1304, 1325, 1327. Fr. p. 363.35($45). 3 pcs. Unc. (47.00)

995 **Harem coin of 500 piastres 1903.** Very large 5 pound de luxe 1903. Inscription. Rev: Trophies under toughra. 1293 AH and 28 regnal years or 1321 AH or 1903 A.D. Type of Fr. p. 363.53 but really is Fr. 36($225). Brill. Unc. **PLATE** (200.00)

996 **Mohamed V.** 1909–18. 100 piastres 1910. Fr. p. 363.43($20). Unc. (25.00)

997 100 piastres 1911. Mohammed V. Visit to Brousse. Fr. p. 363.49($75). VF/EF. (50.00)

998 **Republic.** Standard Turkish gold pound 1958. Head of President Kemal Ataturk, below Ankara. Rev: Legend and date. 100 piastres 1958. Fr. p. 364.80($30). Unc. (20.00)

999 **A rare date,** 1945, same type. Unc. (40.00)

1000 25 piastres 1945. Fr. p. 364.82. Unc. (25.00)

1001 **Inonu,** president. 250 piastres 1943 or 2½ pounds, regular issue. Fr. p. 364.89 ($75). Brill. Unc. (75.00)

1002 Deluxe issue (formerly so-called **Harem money).** 500 piastres 1946, (£5) very large. Bust, Fr. p. 364.93($200). Brill. Unc. **PLATE** (250.00)

1003 250 piastres 1947, same type. Fr. p. 364.94($125). Brill. Unc. **PLATE** (150.00)

1004 100 piastres 1947. Fr. 95($50). (Pictured in Friedberg). Brill. Unc. (50.00)

1005 50 piastres 1947, same type. Fr. p. 364.96($35). Brill. Unc. (35.00)

1006 Another Unc. (35.00)

1007 25 piastres 1947. Unc. (25.00)

1008 Regular 2½ pound 1961, type of Fr. 79($125). Ataturk. Brill. Proof. (——)

TYROL

1008A **Austria** Leopold I (1658–1705). 5 ducats (Tyrol) 1703, Bust, rev: Arms. Fr. p. 57.198($150). Unfortunately the piece shows quite a few small damages. F/VF. **PLATE** (250.00)

URUGUAY

1009 5 pesos 1930. Artigas bust. Fr. p. 51.6($100). EF. (125.00)

1010 Another 5 pesos 1930. Head of Artigas, rev: Value and date. Fr. p. 51.6 ($100). EF. (125.00)

VENEZUELA

1011 100 bolivares 1888 with bust of Bolivar. Fr. p. 51.1($200). But date 1888 not in Friedberg. **No restrike** as from old collection before World War II. Nicked. Fine. (200.00)

1012 100 bolivares, as above. 1888, Head of Bolivar, rev: Arms (32.2580 grams) Fr. p. 51.1 (authentic old coin). EF. (250.00)

1013 25 bolivares. 1875 (8.0645 grams). Fr. p. 51.3. EF. (100.00)

1014 20 bolivares 1879 (6.4516 grams). Fr. 51.4($25). Unc. (30.00)

1015 Same 1880. About unc. (——)

1016 Same 1886. Abt. unc. (——)

1017 Same 1887. Abt. unc. (——)

1018 Same 1888. Abt. unc. (——)

1019 Same 1904. Abt. unc. (——)

1020 Same 1905. Abt. unc. (——)

1021 Same 1910. Abt. unc. (——)

1022 Same 1911. Abt. Unc. (——)

1023 Same 1912. Abt. Unc. (——)

1024 10 bolivars 1930. Fr. p. 51.5($25). Unc. (30.00)

1025 Another 10 Bolivars 1930. Unc. (30.00)

1026 Another 10 Bolivars 1930. Unc. (30.00)

VIRGIN ISLANDS (U. S. A.)

1027 **Formerly Danish West Indies.** Christian IX. 10 daler or 50 francs 1904. Bust, rev: Seated female. Fr. p. 35.1($100). Brill. Unc. Much rarer than Friedberg thought in 1956. (250.00)

YEMEN

1028 2½ pound or ½ gold ryal 1951(AH 1371). Inscription on both sides. Extremely rare. (This is the only one we have seen. James Kelly sold a 5 pound or ryal in Miami sale January 1961). Not in Friedberg. Unc. **PLATE** (250.00)

YUGOSLAVIA

1029 **Alexander I.** 1921–34. 20 dinars 1925. Fr. p. 327.1($30). Unc. (35.00)

1030 4 ducats 1931, Fr. p. 327.2($90). Beautiful coin, Brill. unc. (125.00)

1031 Another, brill. proof. (125.00)

1032 Another regular issue. EF. (75.00)

1033 1 ducat 1932. Fr. p. 327.3($15). Proof. (25.00)

1034 1 ducat 1931. Proof. (25.00)

U. S. A.

1035 Eisenhower gold commemorative. Dwight D. Eisenhower, General of NATO 1952, struck on order of the Europe Union. Brill. proof. Only 6 struck. **PLATE** (200.00)

1036 Roosevelt gold commemorative, struck in Utrecht. Bust, rev: Torch, Atlantic Charter. Only 6 struck. Proof. **PLATE** (250.00)

1038 California gold souvenir dollars. 1849, 1853. 2 pcs. EF. (10.00)

PLATINUM RARITIES

1039 **Denmark.** Frederick VI. 1808–1839. Frederic d'or 1830 **IN PLATINUM** Type of Fr. p. 90.284 but without 1 FR-D'OR and **PLATINA** below shield. Farouk 1483. **Only one known.** In flawless superb condition; brill. proof. **PLATE** (1000.00)

1040 **England** Queen Victoria. Sovereign 1861 in pure **platinum. Rare,** fine. **PLATE** (175.00)

1041 **Germany.** 10 mark 1932. Hindenburg. Bust l., rev: Uniface **in platinum.** Farouk 1496($150). Unique. Brill. Unc. **PLATE** (475.00)

1042 Pending. (——)

1043 **Spain.** Isabella II. 100 reals 1859. **Platinum gilt.** Type Fr. p. 293.145. EF. (150.00)

1044 100 reals 1861. **Platinum gilt.** Same type. EF. (150.00)

1045 100 reals 1864, **platinum gilt.** Type Fr. p. 293.148. VF. (125.00)

1046 10 escudos 1866, struck in **PURE PLATINUM** type Fr. p. 293.150. Brill. Unc. **RARE.** (175.00)

1047 Small 4 escudos 1868 in **pure platinum,** type Fr. p. 293.151. Unc. (100.00)

1048 **Alfonso XII. RARE** 25 pesetas 1877 in platinum gilt (to pass for gold when platinum was cheaper than gold). Type Fr. p. 293.156. VF. (250.00)

1049 Same as before. 1879, just as rare. VF. (250.00)

Platinum 3 roubles (see under Russia)

END OF FOREIGN GOLD SESSION

GOODNIGHT — SLEEP WELL

WILL SEE YOU TOMORROW NIGHT

END OF SECOND SESSION

THIRD SESSION

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 21st, 1961

7:00 – 10:00 P.M.

WALDORF-ASTORIA HOTEL

In Air-conditioned Park Avenue Suite, 4th Floor

(Cold Drinks Served)

The Ancient Coin and Medallic Section

also Antique Books

ATOMIC COLLECTION

LOTS 1051–1835

A "MUSEUM DISPLAY" SELECTION
of BRONZE DRACHMAS of ROMAN EGYPT
from the collection of
COL. JAMES W. CURTIS

These beautiful large bronzes average between 33 and 35 millimeters in diameter, and resemble the Roman sestertii in many ways. The obverse always portrays the emperor (or member of the imperial family) in superb high relief. The reverse motifs may be Roman, Greek or Egyptian; in many cases, these motifs are not found on any other coins of the Roman Empire.

"IMPERIAL THEME" REVERSES

1051 ANTINOUS. Unique medallic double-drachma, hitherto unpublished. Beautiful high-relief bust of Antinous, draped, on obverse, with clear legend ANTINOOE; hemhem crown below bust. Reverse shows Antinous, as the god Hermes, astride horse. 41mm flan. (year 19?) Obverse "very fine", reverse "fine". This unique "museum piece" should bring at least. (115.00)

1052 ANTINOUS. Standard drachma, similar to above, but in different style, by different engraver. Antinous wears hemhem crown on head, and has "page boy" hairdo. Pleasingly patinated, in "about fine" condition, with clear legend. Very rare. (50.00)

1053 VESPASIAN. Double portrait coin, showing head of Titus on reverse. Both portraits are superb, and show no signs of wear. Inscriptions are sharp and clear. Dated year 8 (of Vespasian), unlisted by BMC or Milne; in extremely fine condition. (25.00)

1054 VESPASIAN. Double portrait, as above, but dated year 9. Very fine condition (obverse), fine reverse; BMC 226, Milne 449. (15.00)

1055 DOMITIAN. Emperor standing in biga of centaurs, his right arm raised in salute; one centaur holds figure of Nike, other turns to salute emperor. This very rare motif, issued in year 15, is not listed in BMC, but is no. 529 in Milne; very good condition. (20.00)

1056 TRAJAN. Emperor standing victorious by vanquished **Armenian** king. This patinated drachma, issued in Trajan's year 18, is of great historic interest. Not listed in BMC or Milne, but no. 714 in Dattari, this fine coin is extremely rare. Of particular interest to historians. (27.50)

1057 TRAJAN. Emperor standing in quadriga, holding olive branch in right hand. Dated year 20. In very fine condition, this attractive coin is not in Milne, but is BMC 523. (12.50)

1058 HADRIAN. Emperor in quadriga, as above, but also holding sceptre in left hand. Dated year 16. This gem, in chocolate brown color, has superb art work, and presents one of the finest portraits that can be found. Extremely fine example of BMC 866 and Milne 1340. (20.00)

1059 HADRIAN. Emperor in quadriga, being saluted by Alexandria. Another piece of fine art work, depicting the personified Egyptian city welcoming Hadrian. Dated year 19. Listed as BMC 867, but not found in Milne. Extremely fine. (15.00)

1060 HADRIAN. Emperor in temple, being crowned by Sarapias. This coin, dated year 17, shows a fascinating temple scene involving the dominant Egyptian god. BMC 876, Milne 1379, this coin is in fine condition. (17.50)

"LABORS OF HERCULES" REVERSE TYPES

1061 ANTONINUS PIUS. "HERAKLES AND THE AMAZON" The vigorous action depicted on this reverse shows Hercules about to strike the prostrate Amazon queen. The "labors" themes were issued only in Pius reign, and all are quite rare. This piece, issued in year 10, is not found in BMC or Milne, but is Dattari 2617. Fine and extremely rare. (25.00)

1062 ANTONINUS PIUS. "HERAKLES AND THE CRETAN BULL" This "museum piece" is in unusually high relief, and depicts clearly the powerful muscles of both Hercules and the bull. This very rare variety was issued in year 5, and is not listed in BMC or Milne. Very fine to extremely fine, choice. (35.00)

1063 ANTONINUS PIUS. "HERAKLES AND ECHIDNA" In this representation, the kneeling Echidna begs for her life, as Hercules prepares to strike. One of the rarest "labors", this fine coin was issued in year 10. Light green patina, and rather delicate art work. BMC 1053 variety, Milne —. (25.00)

1064 ANTONINUS PIUS. "HERAKLES AND THE ERYMANTHIAN BOAR" This piece depicts perhaps the most savage representation of Hercules, as he raises the struggling boar over his shoulders, preparatory to hurling it. Issued in year 10, this is an apparently unpublished variety of BMC 1046 and Milne 1911. About fine, with even wear, and very rare. (27.50)

1065 ANTONINUS PIUS. "HERAKLES AND THE OXEN of GERYONES" One of the most interesting types, this shows the two wildly straining oxen being held in check by Hercules, as he stands over the prostrate Geryones. Dated year 10, this is Milne 1915, but is not in BMC. Fine and Very rare. (25.00)

1066 ANTONINUS PIUS. "HERAKLES SHOOTING THE STYMPHALIAN BIRDS" Also dated year 10, this is considered one of the two rarest "labors" of the Alexandrian Series. A Very vigorous depiction of Hercules drawing a bow. Not listed in BMC or Milne, this "about fine" specimen is extremely rare. (35.00)

"ZODIAC" REVERSE TYPES

1067 ANTONINUS PIUS. "VENUS IN TAURUS" Bust of Aphrodite, facing star, over full figure of bull. Very vigorous style, with bull in dynamic pose. BMC 1080 (variety), Milne 1807 (variety); in fine (or better) condition, an attractive "conversation piece". (18.00)

1068 ANTONINUS PIUS. "MARS IN SCORPIO" Bust of Ares. facing star, over scorpion. A very rare zodiac type, in good to very good condition. Not in BMC but listed as 1820 in Milne, dated year 8. (10.00)

1069 ANTONINUS PIUS. "THE SUN IN LEO" Bust of Helios, facing star, over charging lion. Dated, year 8, in exergue. BMC 1083 and Milne 1816 In fine condition, with vigorous art work. (12.50)

1070 ANTONINUS PIUS. "SATURN IN AQUARIUS" Bust of Kronos, facing swimming youth, wearing star as crown. BMC 1089, not in Milne. A very rare type, in fine condition. Issued in year 8. (15.00)

1071 ANTONINUS PIUS. "MOON IN CANCER" Selene bust, framed by crescent, and facing star, over crab. BMC 1082 and Milne 1812. A rare type in very fine condition (or better), with pleasing chocolate color: year 8. (20.00)

1072 ANTONINUS PIUS. "JUPITER IN PISCES" Bust of Zeus, facing star, over fishes, swimming alternately right and left. BMC 1090 and Milne 1826. In fine condition, with sharp portrait. Dated year 8. (15.00)

RARE "LATE PERIOD" MEDALLIC DRACHMAS

1073 SEVERUS ALEXANDER. Handsome profile of Sarapis, wearing a large modius as a crown, facing a palm branch. Dated year 10, this is Milne 3043, and is a variety of BMC 1710. In very fine to extremely fine condition, a show piece. (15.00)

1074 SEVERUS ALEXANDER. Imperial eagle standing, with head turned back and wreath in beak. A palm branch in field, together with date, year 10. BMC 1712, Milne 3046. Very fine to extremely fine, in beautiful chocolate brown, with exquisite art work, a conversation piece, extremely rare. (20.00)

1075 GALLIENUS. Imperial eagle standing, as above, with palm branch and date "year 12" in field. Gallienus was the last emperor to issue regular bronze coins for Roman Egypt; all are quite rare. This piece, BMC 2242 and Milne 4112 is very fine. (15.00)

PICTORIAL TYPES AND DEITIES IN HIGH RELIEF

This group includes deities represented by an unusually well executed engraving in bold relief – – true "gems".

1076 TRAJAN. Apollo and Artemis standing, gazing at one another. A beautiful motif, dated year 17, with a splendid portrait of Trajan on the obverse. No evidence of circulation or wear: BMC 411 and Milne 699: a gem. (20.00)

1077 ANTONINUS PIUS. Bust of Athene, wearing crested Corinthian helmet. A bold portrait in high relief, dated year 5, and missing from BMC and Milne. A very rare coin in very fine condition. (12.00)

1078 AURELIUS CAESAR. Homonoia holding patera over flaming altar. Inscribed "OMONOIA" and dated year 8 (of Pius). Beautiful art work, with pleasing head of the young Aurelius. Extremely fine specimen of BMC 1239 and Milne 1802. (20.00)

1079 ANTONINUS PIUS. Kybele seated on throne guarded by two lions. Dated year 20, this fine specimen is unlisted in BMC and Milne. A rarity. (18.00)

1080 MARCUS AURELIUS. Moneta standing, holding scales and sceptre. Inscribed "MONHTA" and dated "year 3". Fine high relief, with superb portrait of Aurelius on obverse. A Variety of BMC 1291 and Milne 2460, in rich chocolate brown, and in extremely fine condition. A "museum piece". (25.00)

1081 LUCIUS VERUS. Nike seated on cuirass and pile of arms, extending wreath in right hand. Dated year 5, this beautiful coin is found in either BMC or Milne. A very rare coin in very fine condition. (15.00)

1082 ANTONINUS PIUS. Nike striding towards arms trophy, extending wreath in right hand, and holding palm over left shoulder. Vigorous bust of Pius on obverse. This handsome specimen is dated year 11, an unpublished date for the type. A Very fine coin, so far unique, with interesting type. (25.00)

1083 ANTONINUS PIUS. Nilus reclining, with left arm on crocodile, holding cornucopiae, from which emerges genius holding wreath. Dated year 13, this extremely fine coin is Milne 2054 and a variety of BMC 1150. Very high relief, with superb head of Pius. (12.00)

1084 ANTONINUS PIUS. Poseidon standing, foot on rock, holding dolphin and trident. Year 18. Not in BMC, this very fine coin is a variety of Milne 2282. A rare type. (15.00)

1085 FAUSTINA II. Roma seated on throne, holding small figure of Nike with wreath. Dated in Pius Year 17, this is listed as BMC 1341, but is not in Milne. This very fine coin has a pleasing light brown color and even wear. A charming bust of Faustina, and a dramatic reverse type. Extremely rare. (17.50)

1086 HADRIAN. Sarapis seated on throne, extending hand to seated hell-hound Kerberos. Issued in year 11, this coin is BMC 738, but is not found in Milne. No evidence of wear or circulation, but shows a light green patina. A splendid Hadrian portrait. (12.00)

1087 TRAJAN. Sarapis standing, flanked by the figures of the standing Dioskouroi. Dated year 19. This excessively rare coin is missing from BMC and Milne and seems to be previously published only as Dattari 1034. A fascinating combination of Roman and Egyptian deities. Obverse is only good, but the reverse is fine. A "museum piece". (15.00)

1088 HADRIAN. Bust of **SARAPIS PANTHEISTIC.** The pantheistic busts are among the most sought-after motifs of Roman Egypt, representing as they do a monotheistic tendency, which intrigues scholars of religion, as well as archaeologists and historians. This coin, dated in Hadrian's 17th year, is an **unpublished variety** in very fine condition. The bust of Sarapis wears his modius, the horn of Ammon, the rays of Holios, the trident of Poseidon, and the cornucopiae of Nilus. A clear and finely worked motif. Another true "museum piece". (45.00)

REVERSE TYPES OF GENERAL INTEREST

1089 ANTONINUS PIUS. Bust of Ares, wearing helmet and cuirass. Dated year 4, this is not in Milne, but is listed as BMC 1035. A very fine coin, except for a "pinched" flan at bottom, and with a fine light green patina. Extremely rare. (20.00)

1090 FAUSTINA II. Dikaiosyne seated on throne, holding cornucopiae and scales. Dated in Pius' 13th year, this very rare coin is missing from both BMC and Milne. A very fine specimen. (15.00)

1091 AURELIUS CAESAR. Eirene standing, holding cornears and caduceus. Dated in Pius' year 14, this very rare and very fine coin is unlisted by BMC, and is a variation of Milne 2109. Light green patina. (15.00)

1092 SEVERUS ALEXANDER. Elpis standing, holding flower and raising skirt. Issued in year 10, this coin is not found in either BMC or Milne. This type is rare, even among the scarce coins of Alexander. Although only in fine condition, its rarity makes it well worth. (20.00)

1093 TRAJAN. Euthenia reclining above bed of water plants. Her right hand holds corn-ears, while her left arm rests on a sphinx. Dated year 14, this very fine to extremely fine coin is missing from BMC and Milne. Extremely rare, and attractive motif. (20.00)

1094 LUCIUS VERUS. Euthenia standing, holding corn-ears and cornucopiae. Issued in year 3, this coin is not found in BMC, but is Milne 2469. A very fine portrait of Verus on obverse; the reverse is very good. A very rare coin. (17.00)

1095 AELIUS CAESAR. Homonoia seated on throne, holding patera. Inscription "OMONOIA" and date "year 21" on reverse. BMC 923, Milne 1547, with extremely fine obverse and portrait, and fine reverse. Rare. (12.00)

1096 ANTONINUS PIUS. Isis seated in temple, suckling Harpokrates at her breast. BMC 1195 variety, and Milne 2020, dated year 12, this is very fine or better, with some patina on obverse. Rare variety of charming type. (12.50)

1097 HADRIAN. Isis Pharia, holding bellying sail, approaching Pharos lighthouse. BMC 756 and Milne 1414 variety, issued in year 18. Very fine or better, with traces of green patina. Of Historical interest, and unusually well executed. (20.00)

1098 TRAJAN. Mendes seated on throne between rams. This is an extremely rare type, and the present coin is the only known example dated year 14. A fine portrait of Trajan on obverse and fine reverse. Some spots of green patina. An unpublished variety of an extremely rare type. (15.00)

1099 HADRIAN. Modiuc of corn, being born on oar pulled by team of serpents. This appears to be an **unpublished variety** of a scarce type, and is dated year 3. About very fine condition, and possibly unique. (25.00)

1100 VESPASIAN. Bust of Nike, facing right, with wing-tips showing at each shoulder. BMC 249 and Milne 414, dated year 3. Fine condition, with vigorous and realistic portrait of Vespasian. (10.00)

1101 ANTONINUS PIUS. Nilus reclining, leaning on crocodile; he holds cornucopiae from which the genius of the "16 cubits". Dated year 8, BMC 1144, not in Milne. The extremely fine gem has an excellent bust of Pius. (15.00)

1102 ANTONINUS PIUS. Roma seated, holding sceptre and figure of Nike, with chariot wheel by side. Dated year 9, this is an **unpublished variety.** Very good. (10.00)

1103 FAUSTINA II. Triptolemos, scattering grain from serpent-car. BMC 1332, Milne 2105, dated year 14. Good obverse, and reverse about fine. interesting type. (7.50)

1104 HADRIAN. Tyche reclining, on couch, holds rudder. The date, year 10, is **hitherto unpublished** for this type. A very fine coin with even wear and pleasing green patina. The obverse portrait is beautifully centered. Unpublished. (25.00)

1105 LUCIUS VERUS. Tyche reclining, as above. Dated year 3, this is missing from BMC, and is Milne 2462. Very fine condition, in high relief. (12.00)

WE SELL 250 LOTS PER HOUR

1106 ANTONINUS PIUS. Tyche reclining on garlanded couch, in temple. Issued in year 10, this very pleasing type is BMC 1198, and a variety of Milne 1925. In very fine to extremely fine condition, rare. (10.00)

1107 HADRIAN. Tyche standing, holding rudder and cornucopiae. BMC 725 and Milne 1365, dated year 17. High relief, in fine to very fine condition. (7.50)

1108 ANTONINUS PIUS. Bust of Zeus. A vigorous and masterful representation of the ruler of the gods and of Pius, ruler of men. Dated year 18, this is not in BMC, and varies in detail from Milne 2278 and Dattari 2916. An **unpublished variety** in very fine condition, with pleasing red patina. (22.00)

1109 HADRIAN. Zeus seated on throne, holding thunderbolt and sceptre, with eagle at his feet. Dated year 19, this very fine coin is missing from BMC, and is Milne 1459. Impressive art work. (10.00)

1110 TRAJAN. Zeus reclining on back of huge facing eagle with spread wings. Dated year 19, this particular variety is **extremely rare**, and may be represented only by Dattari 1082. Although only very good in condition, the reverse type is clear and sharp. (10.00)

NOTE: Data from the above coins has been gathered, to be published in the forthcoming book "BRONZE COINAGE OF ROMAN EGYPT" by Col. Curtis.

JUDAICA — COINS OF BIBLE DAYS

1111 **ARADUS. Phoenicia.** 400–300 B.C. Stater. Head of Baal r. Rev: Galley on waves. **Coin of Bible Days,** page 40. Fine, oblong. (25.00)

1112 **EGYPT. Ptolemy I.** 305–284 B.C. Tetradrachm. Head r. Rev: Eagle. **Coin of Bible Days,** Banks p. 41. E. F. (30.00)

1113 **Berenice II. Queen of Cyrenaica. and wife of Ptolemy III.** 258–222 B.C. Silver Pentadrachm. Veiled head of the Queen. Rv: Cornucopiae between caps of Dioscuri. BMC 7, Pl. XIII, 6. Very rare. Fine. **PLATE** (150.00)

1114 **ASCALON. Judaea.** 3rd Century B.C. Broad Tetradrachm of type of **Alexander III.** the Great. Very rare. Very fine. (50.00)

1115 **JUDAEA. John Hyrcanus I.** 135–104 B.C. "Widow's mite", bronze lepton. Double cornucopiae. Rev: Legend in wreath. Fine, green patina. (8.50)

1116 Another "Widow's mite". Type as above. Fine V. F. green-brown patina. (12.50)

1117 **PORCIA. M. Porcius Laeca.** 119–110 B.C. Denarius. Head of Roma r. Rev: Quadriga. BMC Italy 649. See Florence Banks' book **Coins of Bible Days.** Rare. V. F. (8.50)

1118 **Alexander Jannaeus.** 103–76 B.C. "Widow's mite". Anchor. Rev: Star. Fine, olive green patina. (10.00)

1119 "Widow's mite". Star. Rev: Legend. Fine, reddish patina. (8.50)

1120 **M. Ambibulus, Roman Procurator,** 10–13 A.D. "Widow's mite". Ear of barley. Rev: Palm-tree; year 40. Fine, light green. (15.00)

1121 "Widow's mite". Type as above. Very good, green-reddish. (10.00)

1122 **Herod Archelaus** 4 B.C.–6 A.D. Bronze lepton BMC 10 "widow's mite" obv: bunch of grapes Rev: helmet. V. G. (7.50)

1123 **Herod Agrippa I.** 37–44 A.D. Bronze Lepton "widow's mite" BMC 1 Umbrella, attribute of sovereignty Rev: three ears of barley F. (9.00)

1124 **Herod Agrippa I.** 2 different Bronze Lepton (2 pcs.) V. G. (12.50)

1125 **Herod Agrippa I.** 37–44 A.D. 2 more "widow's mites" BMC 1 etc. (2 pcs.) V. G. (15.00)

1126 **PONTIUS PILATUS** 26–36 A.D. Lepton or "widow's mite" BMC 54. 16th year 29–30 A.D. Obv: Vessel. also 17th year 30–31 A.D. Obv: Lituus. Rev: date (2 pcs.) V. G. (45.00)

1127 **Pontius Pilatus** 26–36 A.D. Procurator under Tiberius. coined 29/30. Bronze Lepton BMC 54 sgg. The classical "widow's mite" obv: vessel resembling a simpulum with upward handle Rev: three ears of barley the central upright, the other dropping; much rarer than the type with augur's wand. F. (35.00)

1128 **PONTIUS PILATUS** Bronze Lepton coined in his 17th year of reign (30–31) 17mm Obv. Lituus, Rev: date within wreath. dark patina V. F. (25.00)

1129 **ANTONIUS FELIX** Procurator under Nero. Bronze Lepton 17mm. BMC 1 5th year of reign (59–60 A.D.) Obv: Palmbranch Rev: "NEROS COIN" within wreath F. (12.50)

1130 **I. Revolt** against Roman rule 67–68 A.D. Bronze coin obv: Amphora with Manna Rev:, Vine-branch with leaf BMC 22 F./V. F. (12.50)

1131 **I. Revolt** 67–68 A.D. BMC 22. 17mm Amphora. Rev: Vine-branch with leaf V. G. (10.00)

1132 **Vespasian** 69–78 Denarius str. at Rome 77–79. Sow with three young pigs. C. 213. BMC 212. Considered Judaica. V. F. (25.00)

1133 Another with Jewess sitting behind arms and trophy JUDAEA C. 229. V. F. (25.00)

1134 Sestertius. JUDAEA CAPTA. Green patina. V. F. (65.00)

1135 **NEAPOLIS, Samaria in Holy Land.** Bronze struck by Domitian, 81–96 A.D. Head r. Rev. Legend in wreath. Rare. Very good. (20.00)

1136 **DIOCAESAREIA-SEPPHORIS, GALILAEA in Holy Land.** Bronze struck by **Trajan** 98–117 A.D. Head r. Rev. Palm-tree. Rare. V. G. (20.00)

1137 **TIBERIAS. Gallilaea in Holy Land.** Bronze struck by **Trajan.** 98–117 A.D. Head r. Rev. Fortuna standing, holding cornucopiae and rudder. Very good and very rare. (20.00)

1138 **GAZA. Judaea.** Bronze struck by **Julia Domna,** wife of Septimius Severus, 193–211 A.D. Bust r. Rev. Io and Tyche shaking hands. Very rare. F. (20.00)

1139 **NEAPOLIS, SAMARIA** Large bronze struck by **Caracalla,** 198–217 A.D. Bust r. Rev. Mount Gerizim. Not in BMC. Very rare. Fine, scratch across V. G. (25.00)

1140 **ANTHEDON (AGRIPPIAS), Judaea.** Bronze struck by **Elagabalus** 218–222 A.D. Head r. Rev. Astarte in temple. Very rare. Very good. (25.00)

CONSIGNMENT CLASSICA

All coins are silver if not otherwise stated.

NEAPOLIS (Campania)

1141 Stater. 325–241 B.C. Diademed head of the Nymph Parthenope wearing triple-drop earring. Rv. The Campanian man-headed bull crowned by winged Nike. V. F. **Of magnificent style. PLATE** (120.00)

METAPONTUM (Lucania)

1142 Stater. 350–330 B.C. Bearded head of the Hero Leukippos r., wearing Corinthian helmet. In the field to the left a hound. Rv. Ear of wheat with leaf. In the field inscription META. E. F. **Of majestic classic style. PLATE** (200.00)

VELIA (Lucania)

1143 Stater. 4th Century B.C. Head of Pallas Athena l., the crested Athenian helmet adorned with a griffon. Long hair showing from under neck-piece Rv. Lion r., devouring its prey. In the field a locust. V. F. On especially broad and perfectly round flan. (75.00)

CAULONIA (Bruttium)

1144 Stater. 480–388 B.C., of ripe-archaic style. Nude Apollo the Purifier striding right, in the field a stag looking backward. Rv. Stag with large antlers standing to right, in the field a sprig. Inscription KAVL on both sides. A beautiful example of this interesting coin. V. F./Alm. E. F. **PLATE** (150.00)

CROTON (Bruttium)

1145 Stater. 420–390 B.C. Large tripod between a barley grain and the inscription QPOT. In the exergue moneyer's mark All within pearl circle. Rv. Eagle perched on Ionic capital. In the field QPOT. Pearl circle around. E. F./V. F. Very large flan and very high relief. **PLATE** (175.00)

TERINA (Bruttium)

1146 Stater. 425–400 B.C. Diademed head of the nymph Terina left, hair wound up in a knot behind head. Inscription in field. Rv. Winged Nike, half-draped, seated on square base, holding a caducaeus in her right hand. Remarkable style with especially clear and complete ethnic TEPINA. **A very rare and beautiful coin. PLATE** (250.00)

AGRIGENTUM (Sicily

1147 Hemidrachm. 413–406 B.C. Eagle with spread wings, carrying a hare. Rv. The crab of Agrigentum and a freshwater fish. V.F. Perfectly centered. **PLATE** (60.00)

LEONTINI (Sicily)

1148 Tetradrachm. 466–422 B.C. Laureate head of Apollo r. Rv. Lion's head with fiercely opened jaws r., surrounded by ethnic and four grains of barley. V. F. choice and of remarkable style. **PLATE** (225.00)

SYRACUSE (Sicily)

1149 Stater. 344–317 B.C. (The Democracy restored). Helmeted head of Pallas Athena r., hair flying loose from under helmet. SYRAKOSION in field. Rv. Free Pegasus flying l. V. F. choice and of high relief **PLATE** (120.00)

CARTHAGE

1150 Hemidrachm. 4th Century B.C. Head of Persephone l. Rv. Free horse standing r., within pearl circle. E. F. **PLATE** (40.00)

MACEDON

1151 **Alexander the Great.** 336–323 B.C. Drachm. Head of Alexander right as Herakles. Rv. Olympian Zeus seated l., holding sceptre and eagle. In the field two monograms. E. F. **Also a Biblical Coin, compare Banks p. 39.3.** (25.00)

1152 **Philip III Arrhidaeus.** 323–316 B.C. Tetradrachm. Head of Alexander as Herakles r. Rv. Olympian Zeus seated l., holding sceptre and eagle. In the field monogram M. V. F. **PLATE** (65.00)

THASOS (Thrace)

1153 Trihemiobol. 411–350 B.C. Nude Satyr, half-kneeling l., holding a kantharos. Rv. Panathenaic amphora with two volute-shaped handles. E. F. An interesting archaistic piece on especially broad planchet. **PLATE** (50.00)

THRACE

1154 **Lysimachus.** 323–281 B.C. Tetradrachm. Deified head of Alexander r., as Zeus Ammonm (with Ammon's horn springing from brow). Pearl circle. Rv. Helmeted Athena seated, leaning on shield, and holding winged Nike on hand. Alm. E. F. Beautiful style and the head in very high relief. **Banks, Coins of Bible Days p. 40.4. PLATE** (150.00)

LARISSA (Thessaly)

1155 Drachm. 400–344 B.C. Facing head of the Nymph Larissa, with loose flying hair and pearl necklace. After the famous Kimon-type of Syracuse. Rv. Feeding horse to left of especially elegant design. V. F. Beautiful style. **From the Lockett Collection, Syll. Numm. Graec. 1579 (this specimen illustrated). PLATE** (125.00)

LOCRI OPUNTII

1156 Hemidrachm. 369–338 B.C. Laureate head of Persephone r. Rv. OPON. Helmeted nude Ajax in fighting attitude r., holding large shield and dagger. V. F. High relief. (50.00)

CHALCIS (Euboea)

1157 Drachm. 369–313 B.C. Corn-wreathed head of Persephone l., wearing earring. Rv. Eagle with spread wings, holding a serpent in its beak. V. F. choice. A very rare variant. **PLATE** (45.00)

ATHENS

1158 Tetradrachm. 490–407 B.C. Helmeted head of Pallas Athena r., flower on helmet. Rv. Athenian owl, crescent and olive sprig in field. **Banks, Coins of Bible Days, p. 26.2.** E. F. **PLATE** (75.00)

AEGINA

1159 **Archaic Stater. Before 600 B.C.** Sea turtle in high relief. Rv. Deep-set millsail pattern of earliest type. V. F. and of thick globular fabric. **Earliest coin struck in Greece. Banks, Coins of Bible Days. p. 25.1.** PLATE (120.00)

CORINTH

1160 Stater. 330–300 B.C. Head of Pallas Athena l., wearing pearl necklace and Corinthian helmet. In the field symbol. Rv. Pegasus flying l. Alm. E. F./V. F. **Banks, Coins of Bible Days, p. 26.4. and outside cover** (45.00)

LEUCAS (Acarnania)

1161 Stater 350–338 B.C. Head of Pallas Athena with long hair, wearing Corinthian helmet. In the field a large Amphora. Rv. Pegasus with pointed wings flying r. **Cp. Banks p. 26.4.** High relief. E. F. PLATE (60.00)

TYRRHEIUM (Acarnania)

1162 Stater. 350–338 B.C. Helmeted head of Pallas Athena, wearing Cor. helmet. In the field a large earring. Rv. Pegasus flying l. **cp. Banks p. 26.4.** Alm. E. F. (60.00)

PARIUM (Mysia)

1163 Drachm. Abt. 500 B.C. Facing head of the Medusa in high relief. Rv. Subdivided square. V. F. and of very early globular fabric, reminding of the beginning of coinage in the 7th Century B.C. (25.00)

EPHESUS (Ionia)

1164 Drachm. 4th Century B.C. Bee, seen from the top, between the letters E–Ph. All with pearl circle. Rv. Stag standing r., palm tree in background. Alm. E. F. **Banks, Coins of Bible Days, cp. p. 103.2.** (60.00)

TARSUS (Cilicia), birthplace of St. Paul

1165 **King Datames** 378–372 B.C. Stater. Diademed head of the nymph Arethusa facing, hair flying loose, pearl circle around. After the famous facing heads by Kimon of Syracuse. Rv. Helmeted head of war-god Ares r., within pearl circle. **A Bible Coin** with Aramic inscription, the language Christ spoke. E. F. Very broad and round flan. PLATE (125.00)

SELEUCID EMPIRE

1166 **Antiochus IX Cyzicenus.** 113–95 B.C. Tetradrachm struck in Antioch on the Orontes River. Diademed head r., within foliate circle. Rv. Helmeted and draped Pallas Athena standing, holding sceptre. Around a laurel wreath. **ALSO A BIBLE COIN.** V. F./E. F. (45.00)

1167 Tetradrachm, struck under Trajan, 98–117. Laureate head of Trajan l., underneath an eagle. In the field the mint mark of Tyre. Rv. Laureate head of Melkarth r. V. F. and large. **PLATE** (50.00)

EGYPT

1168 **Ptolemy I Soter,** as king. 305–285 B.C. Large tetradrachm. Head of Alexander r., covered with elephant's skin, within pearl circle. Rv. Draped and helmeted Athena Alkis in fighting attitude. In the field an eagle and a helmet. Uncirculated and very rare in this choice condition. **Earliest independent coinage of Egypt. PLATE** (130.00)

1169 **Ptolemy III Euergetes.** 247–222 B.C. Very large bronze. Laureate head of Zeus r. with curly hair. Rv. Eagle perched on thunderbolt, in the field cornucopia with fruit. 40mm. diameter. V. F. Beautiful red-brown patina. **PLATE** (35.00)

1170 **Ptolemy VI Philometor.** 181–146 B.C. Tetradrachm. Head of Ptolemy within circle. Rv. Eagle perched on thunderbolt. A dated coin, struck year 18 of the Ptolemaic Era (B.C. 161) in Paphos. **Cp. Banks, Coins of Bible Days p. 41.2.** (same types); Also a bronze coin of **Ptolemy V Epiphanes,** 204–180 B.C. Head r. Rv. Head of **Lybia.** Two pieces, both F. (20.00)

Special Consignment of Greek Coins from Vienna, Austria of a Collection of a Professor whose detailed descriptions we have used.

1171 **Lucania–Thurium** ⅙ Stater about Vth. Cent. B.C. Grose Type 1320. Obv: Athena with adorned helmet. Rev: charging bull r. In exerg: club. **RR.** V. F. (15.00)

1172 **Sicily–Leontini.** 466–422 B.C. Tetradrachm. Head of Apollo laur. hair turned up in three chignons. Rev: LEONTINON between lion's head r. with open jaws and protruding tongue and around four barley grains. Well centered of the best style. E. F. **PLATE** (200.00)

1173 **Syracuse** 510–485 B.C. Archaic Tetradr. 17.47gr. head of Arethusa r. hair turned up at back ZYRAKO-ZION 4 Dolphins. Rev: Quadriga above Nike. E. F. **PLATE** (200.00)

1174 **Illyria Apollonia** Drachm 229–110 B.C. Cow to the l. suckling calf. BMC not listed, V. F. and **DYRRHACHION** Drachm III. Cent. B.C. BMC., comp. 109, Cow to the r. suckling calf. In exergue: bunch of grapes. V. F. 2 pcs. (15.00)

1175 **ATHENS** Tetradr. IV. Cent. B.C. Oval flan. Svoronos P./26–32. Antique Agriffito. V. F. **PLATE** (32.50)

1176 **Peloponnesus–Sicyonia** Hemidr. 400–423 B.C. Grose 6243 Obv: Chimera Rev: pigeon flying l. F./V. F. (9.00)

1177 **EUBOAEA–HISTAEA** 197–146 B.C. Tetrobol, Grose 5731, 2.3gr Obv: Meanad Rev: Histaea on ship. V. F. **PLATE** (15.00)

1178 **CORINTHIA** Stater before 400 B.C. not listed in BMC Obv: Pegasus below: Conch shell. Rev: Head of Pallas. Archaic. **Very Rare.** V. F. **PLATE** (40.00)

1179 **CORINTHIA** Stater 338–300 B.C. BMC 310 var. Pegasus flying l. Rev: Head of Pallas wearing over leather cap a Corinthian helmet; in the field DI; to r. Pallas advancing; beautiful coin. Superb. **PLATE** (50.00)

1180 **Keltic** PHILLIPUS II of Macedonia, type Mueller 46. Tetradrachm. 14gr. Rare. E.F. **PLATE** (60.00)

1181 **Macedonia. Alexander the Great** 336–323 B.C. Tetradr. Mueller not listed. 17gr. large planchet. **Very rare** and beautiful coin. VF. EF. **PLATE** (80.00)

1182 **Alexander the Great** Tetradr. Muller 397 coin struck at Perinthus. Rev: Zeus seated on throne without back. Arthemis with two torches. EF. **PLATE** (55.00)

1183 **Alexander the Great** Drachm. Mueller 398 same as above. VF. (10.00)

1184 **Alexander the Great** Tetradr. Muller 473 struck at Mesembria (Pontus Euxinus) large flan. Herkules with physiognomy of Pan Rev: Zeus in the field l. D.A. above helm. **RARE,** EF, VF. **PLATE** (60.00)

1185 **Alexander the Great** Tetradr. Muller 734 coined at Thessaloniki, Rev: in the field "I MI". Below throne: MAYR in legatur within wreath F-VF. **PLATE** (45.00)

1186 **Alexander the Great** Tetradr. Muller 1272. Young portrait of Herakles. Rev: Zeus on throne with back in the field l. "M". Below throne "LY" (LYCIA). Feet of Zeus resting on footstool, finest style VF. **PLATE** (50.00)

1187 **Alexander the Great** Tetradr. Muller 1294 struck at Citium (Cyprus) Young head of Herakles. Rev: beneath throne "pellets and BAZ-IEOS"; no exergue. Finest style and Rare. Edge test. VF. (40.00)

1188 **Alexander the Great** Tetradr. Muller 691 coined in Thessalia. Rev: under throne "M" and in the field r. "leaf". Above counterstamp. **RARE,** off center VF, and drachm. M.6.26. Rev: curled snake. Fine 2 pcs. (40.00)

1189 **Philippus III. Arrhidaeus** 323–316 B.C. Tetradr. (Northern Greece) Mueller 85 Head of Herkules with the skin of the Nemean Lion Rev: Half-nude Zeus with eagle, under throne "I A". In the field above r. "Counterstamp". High relief. **RARE.** VF. (60.00)

1190 **Macedonia under Roman Rule** 158–149 Tetradr. Head of Arthemis within Macedonian shield. Rev: Club within Oakleaves-wreath: above "a Monogr." Outside l: "Thunderbolt" and another tetradr. with different monogram, both fine. 2 pcs. (40.00)

1191 **THASOS Thracia** after 146 B.C. Tetradr. BMC 72 Symb. "M" broad flan. 33mm Young head of Dyonisos. Rev: Herkules naked stand. with club. Abt. fine. (20.00)

1192 **Pontus, AMISUS** IVth Cent. B.C. – stater. BMC – Grose 735 Goddess of City wearing turreted stephanos Rev. Owl facing. VERY RARE. F. **PLATE** (30.00)

The following are very choice ritferent Hemidrachm of COLCHIS from eastern part of the Black Sea of the Vth Cent. All are very well coined and well centered.

1193 BMC 3 Pl.. 1/9 wt. 30 gr. Size .45" Obv: Female head r. of Archaic style, border of dots. Rev: bull's head r. plain border. VF. (15.00)

1194 BMC – comp. 3 as above but below chin two dots. VF. (15.00)

1195 BMC – comp. 3 as above but smaller head and behind dot. VF. (15.00)

1196 BMC – comp. 3 as above but below chin 2 dots and bull's head larger. VF. (15.00)

1197 BMC 5 Pl. 1/10; female head r. archaic style (influenced by Egypt) border of dots Rev: Bull's head r. VF. **PLATE** (15.00)

1198 As above but large bull's head. VF. (15.00)

1199 BMC – comp. 5, but below chin 2 dots. VF. (15.00)

1200 BMC not listed female head, **Egypt.** Style border of dots. Rev: Bull's head to the **LEFT.** Very rare. EF. (35.00)

1201 **CNIDUS** (CARIA) 390–300 B.C. Hemidrachm BMC – Type 37 Head of Aphrodite. Rev: Bull's Head. VF. (12.50)

1202 **LYCIA** In genere Trajanus 98–117 A.D. Drachm. Macd. 5 Obv: laur. head of Tr. r. Rev: Two lyre above owl. **RR.** Fine. (12.50)

1203 **JONIA** Miletus Vth. Cent. B.C. (ab. 478 B.C.) 1/12 Stater Grose 8215 Obv: Lion's head l. Rev: within incusum Rosette VF/EF. **RR.** (35.00)

1204 **CAPPADOCIA ARIARATHES IV.** (Eusebes) 220–163 B.C. Drachm BMC–Macd. comp. 5P1 LXII/5 diadem. head in the prime of life. Rev: Pallas stng. l. hold. Nike; in ex., "GL" means 188 B.C. Rare. VF. **PLATE** (20.00)

1205 **ARIARATHES IX.** (Eusebes Philopator) 99–87 B.C. Drachm. BMC 2. diademed Head r. Rev: BAZILEOS ARIARATHOY EYZEBOYZ Pallas stng. l. holding Nike. F. (10.00)

1206 **ARIOBARZANES I.** (Philoramaios) 95–62 B.C. Drachm. BMC–Macd. comp. 14 laur. bust r. Rev: Pallas stng. l. **Rare.** VF. **PLATE** (20.00)

1207 **PARTHIA PHTIAOATIUS** 191–176 and **PHRAATES** I. 176–171 B.C. Drachm. BMC–comp. No. 13 Pl. 1/8 Rev: Arsaces seated on omphalos. **Rare.** F/VF. (8.00)

1208 **PHRAATES II** 138–128/7 B.C. Drachm BMC–comp. 5 Pl. IV/3 Bust of Phr. l. with close beard Rev: Arsaces. **Rare.** VF. (10.00)

1209 **MITHRADATES II** 123–88 B.C. Drachm BMC 12 Pl. 6/6 very nice port. in globular ornament. VF. (9.00)

1210 **MITHRADATES II** Drachm BMC–comp. 106 Pl. 8/2 Bust l. long beard elaborated helmet decorated with pellets and star with 8 rays R. VF. (10.00)

1211 **MITHRADATES II** Drachm BMC 4 Pl. 6/3 nice portraits in globular ornament in high relief. **Rare.** VF. (10.00)

1212 **SINATRUCES** 77–80 B.C. Drachm BMC 1 Pl. X/2 Bust l. helmet elabor. decoration with pellets and star with 8 rays. **Rare.** F. (9.00)

1213 **MITHRADATES III.** 57–54 B.C. Bust l. short beard wears diadem. EF/VF. (12.50)

1214 **ORODES I.** 57–37 B.C. Drachm BMC 97 Type Pl. XVI/3 with very short beard; interesting portrait. VF. (12.50)

1215 **ORODES I.** Drachm BMC 192 Pl. XVII/II star behind crescent Rev: A behind anchor above crescent. EF. (12.50)

1216 **PHRAATES IV.** 37–23 B.C. BMC 191 Pl XXII/I Bust l. in front star, behind eagle holding in beak wreath. Rev: Behind Ars. star before TT. EF. (15.00)

1217 **MITHRADATES IV.** ab. 130–ab. 147 A.D. Drachm BMC 4 Pl. XXXIII/7. EF. (10.00)

1218 **VOLAGASES III.** 147–148–191 A.D. Tetradr. BMC 8 struck 152/3 Rev: King receiving diadem from Tyche. EF. **PLATE** (50.00)

1219 **PERSIA-DARIUS II.** 425–404 B.C. Siglos. King half kneeling holding sceptre Rev: incusum. F. (10.00)

1220 **SYRIA Seleucus I. Nicator** 312–280 B.C. Tetradr. Macd. 171 var. struck at **Ace.** before 306 B.C. and therefore still ALEXANDROY. Rev: below eagle numbers indicating date RARE. EF. **PLATE** (70.00)

1221 **Antiochus II.** 261–246 B.C. Drachm Macd. Type 13 and **Demetrius I.** 162–150 B.C. **Drachm Grose 9291.** VG. 2 pcs. (15.00)

1222 **Timarchus** around 162 B.C. Satrap of Babylon in revolt against Demetrius I. Drachm BMC not listed. Obv: head of T. Rev: Arthemis With bow. **Rare.** F. (12.50)

1223 **ALEXANDER I. Bala** 152–144 B.C. Drachm Macd. Type 4 Pl. 57/10 VG/F. (7.50)

1224 **Antioch on the Orontes Caracala** 198–217 A.D. Tetradr. BMC 366 Laur. Bust r. Rev. Eagle facing wreath in beak r. VF. (12.50)

1225 Tetradr. BMC 252 laur. bust r. Rev: Eagle wings open, facing head l. VF. **PLATE** (15.00)

1226 **Philippus sen.** 244–249 A.D. Tetradr. l. o5" BMC 507 Pl. 25/3 laur. bust, rev: Eagle facing, wreath in beak, VF/EF. (15.00)

1227 **Ptolemy I.** 323–285 B.C. Tetradr. Svoronos 1X/8 14.2gr. laur. diadem. bust r. Rev: Eagle stng. l. on thunderbolt with wings open in front P beneath M high relief. Bible coin as mentioned in the bible. See Aitken's "Coin of Bible Days". VF. (45.00)

1228 Tetradr. Svoronos Pl. IX/11 Rev: diff. letters, high relief. F/VF. (25.00)

1229 **KLEOPATRA III** and **PTOLEMY XI** 107/6–101 B.C. Tetradr. Year 12 and 9(105 B.C.) Svoronos 1728 Pl. 57/15 14.2gr. VF. **PLATE** (50.00)

GREEK BRONZES

1230 **SYRACUSE. Agathocles.** 317–289 Head of Artemis r. Rev: Winged thunderbolt. 21mm. BMC 422. Fine to VF. (20.00)

1231 **SYRACUSE. Sicily. Hieron II.** 274–216. Head of Poseidon l. Rev. Ornate trident between dolphins. Attractive. 19mm. Fine style, VF. (10.00)

1232 **SELGE. Pisidia.** 2nd–1st Cent. B.C. Shield. Rev: Spear-head. 10mm. Fine/VF Green. (7.50)

1233 **SELGE** Radiate bearded head facing. Rev: Stag r., looking back. Rare. F/VF. (7.50)

1234 **ACARNANIA. Federal coinage.** 250–167 B.C. Head of Zeus r. Rev. Head of man-headed bull r. Fine/VF. (7.50)

1235 **CALES. Campania.** 265–240 B.C. Head of Athena l. Rev: Rooster r., star behind. Grose 380 var. Rare, 20mm. Fine. (8.50)

1236 **ROMANO-CAMPANIAN.** 187–150 B.C. As. 30mm. Beardless Janus-head. Rev: prow. Fine. (20.00)

1237 **Macedonia, Philippus II.** 359–336 B.C. 18mm. Grose Pl. 124/24 Rev: Rider: Nice green pat. choice. VF. (7.50)

1238 **Lysimachos** 323–291 B.C. 19mm. Macd – comp. 7. Head of Pallas Rev: Lion **Rare.** VF/F. (7.50)

1239 **Maroneia** After 146 B.C. 2 diff. oval 20mm. rounded 26mm. Obv: Head of Dyonisos Rev: Herakles standing. plus **ATHENS** 17mm Rev: two owls 3 pcs. VG. (7.50)

1240 **BOSPORUS. Rhescuporis II.** 78–93 A.D. Large bronze 28mm. BMC – comp. 13 and 11 Obv. Ivory chair. Rev: M.H within wreath. Fine. **RR.** (12.50)

1241 **THOTORSES** 279–309 A.D. BMC not listed, Stater class 22m. Obv: King Rev: Rom. Emperor **Rare.** Fine. (7.50)

1242 **THOTORSES** BMC – comp. Pl. 18/8 Stater class 18mm. **Rare.** VF. (7.50)

1243 **RHESCUPORIS VI:** 304–312 A.D. BMC var. 7 Pl. 18/12 Stater class 18mm. EF/VF. Very rare. (10.00)

1244 **RHESCUPORIS VI (VII)** 304–342 A.D. BMC 10 Pl. 18/14 as above but King with trident. EF/VF. (10.00)

1245 **AMYSOS** IIIrd Cent. B.C. Time of **Mithradates Eup.** Large bronze 30mm BMC type 32 Pl. 3/30. Obv. Pallas with helmet. Rev. Perseus facing in l. hand Head of Medusa. **RARE.** F. (15.00)

1246 **AMYSOS III.** Cent. B.C. – Comp. 53 but no letter. 22mm. Head of young Dyonisos Rev: AMIZOY, cista mystica. **Rare.** VF. (10.00)

1247 **AMYSOS III.** Cent. time of Mithradates Eupator before 250 B.C. 21mm. BMC – type 77 Aegis with Gorgon's head. Rev: AMYZOI Nike; plus Bronze 20mm BMC 4 Pl. 5, 4 (Chabacta) **21mm** 2 pcs. F. (10.00)

1248 **OLBIA** (Mouth of the Dnjepr) ABOUT 300 B.C. Obv: Head of River-God Rev: OLB quiver and bow. plus: **PANTICAPAEUM** (Kertsch) 21mm Head of Pan. Rev: Griffin. **Rare coins** 2 pcs. VG/F. (10.00)

1249 **ELYMAIS** Phraates (son of Orodes) 1st Half of 2nd Cent. A.D. two diff. 16mm Obv: Phraates Rev: Arthemis 2 pcs. VF. (10.00)

1250 **ELYMAIS. ORODES II.** end of 1st Cent. A.D. two diff. bronze 16mm. 2 pcs. EF. (10.00)

1251 **ELYMAIS ORODES IV.** 2nd Cent. A.D. 16mm. Head of O. Rev: Arthemis EF/VF. (4.00)

1252 **SELEUCUS I NICATOR** 312–280 B.C. Head of Athena Rev: Nike, invert. anchor 20mm **Rare** plus: **Antioch on the Orontes** BMC–comp. 14 Head of Zeus Rev: Zeus seated 20mm 2pcs. F. (10.00)

1253 ANTIOCH on the Orontes **Caesaraean Era.** beginning 49 B.C. BMC 76 Pl. 19/9 19mm Head of Tyche turreted Rev: Cista, VF. (7.50)

1254 ANTIOCH, BMC 71 Pl. 19/7 Obv: Head of Arthemis (?) Rev: branch of laurel. 16mm plus: BMC 87 Pl. 19/11, 18mm Head of Zeus 2 pcs. F/VF. (10.00)

1255 ANTIOCH. **Action Era** 31 B.C. BMC 62, 19mm. Obv: Zeus Rev: Ram running plus BMC 65 Pl. 19/5 similar 2 pcs. F.–V. F. (10.00)

1256 **EGYPT** 2nd Cent. B.C. Large bronze 31mm. Rev., double eagle. VF. (7.00)

1257 **Alexandria. Probus** 276–282 A.D. 6 diff. Tetradr. year 2–7 6 pcs. VF. (7.50)

1258 **Alexandria Diocletian** 284–305 A.D. 4 diff. Tetradr. 4 pcs. VF/EF. (6.00)

1259 **ZEUGITANA** BMC. comp 35. 17mm. Head of Persephone, Rev: Horse standing; Palm tree. VF. (7.50)

1260 **ZEUGITANA.** Large bronze 27mm BMC not listed. Head of Persephone Rev: head of horse; to the r. palmtree. F. (10.00)

1261 14 different Greek copper coins. Fair to VG. (5.00)

1262 **BACTRIA. Eucratides.** 200–150 B.C. Square bronze. Helmeted head r. Rv: Dioscuri on horseback r. BMC 36. Fine. (10.00)

1263 **LYSIAS** abt. 150 B.C. Square bronze. Head of Heracles. Rev: Elephant r. BMC 12. Fine. (10.00)

1264 **ANTIALCIDAS.** B.C. 150 Square bronze. Head r. Rev. Two palm-branches between two caps of Dioscuri, BMC 19. Fine. (9.00)

1265 Another BMC 29–28. Fine. (9.00)

1266 **APOLLODOTUS.** 150 B.C. Round bronz. Apollo standing r. Rev: Tripod. Not in BMC. Fine. (10.00)

1267 **Maues, Kingdom Taxila** abt. 120 B.C. Square bronze. King seated facing. Rev: Elephant r. BMC 21. **Rare.** Fine. (11.00)

1268 **AZES.** 9–40 B.C. Round bronze. Elephant r. Rev: Humped bull r. BMC 16. Fine. (10.00)

1269 **SOTER MEGAS.** abt 10 A.D. Round bronze. Helmeted bust r. Rev: Horseman r. F. (9.00)

1270 **Lot** Ancient Greek bronze coins. 45 pcs. VG/Fine. (100.00)

BYZANTINE

1271 **THEODOSIUS II.** 408–450 A.D. Siliqua Sab 21. (Fcs. 100.00) struck at Constant. Rev: VOT/MVLT/XXXX within wreath. Very rare. VF. (30.00)

1272 **JUSTINUS I.** 518–527 A.D. 40 Nummia. Ratto 391. **Justinus II.** 568–578, 40 Nummia BMC 38; John I. Zimisces 969–975, 2 diff. 40 Nummia. Christ facing; Michael IV. 1034–40 Num. BMC not listed, rare. 5 pcs. VG. (16.00)

1273 **JUSTINUS** and **SOPHIA** 565–578 A.D. 2 diff. Majorina each 29mm. struck at **Nikomedia** Obv: Emperor and Empr. sitting facing on throne Rev: NIKO 2 pcs. VF. (10.00)

1274 **Heraclius** and **Constantinus** 610–613 A.D. 2 Millaresion Ratto 1391 **VERY RARE.** VF. **PLATE** (30.00)

WE SELL 250 LOTS PER HOUR

1275 **Trebizonde, Manuel I.** 1238–1263 Miliaresion Sab. not listed comp. 4 Pl. 67.14 Obv: Emp. with name Manuel, Rev: Saint Eugenius, **Rare.** VF. (20.00)

A Few More Outstanding Greek Coins Sent From Italy

1276 **AGRIGENTUM.** 472–412 B.C. Tetradrachm. Eagle, Closed wings, l. Rev: Crab. Nice Fine/V. F. (45.00)

1277 **CROTON. Bruttium.** 420–390 B.C. Stater, eagle wings spread facing left Rev. Tripod. V. F. (35.00)

1278 **TARENTUM. Calabria.** 272–235 B.C. Didrachm. Jockey crowning his horse r. Rev. Taras on dolphin l; symbol torch in field. Vlasto 852. VF. (30.00)

1279 **THEBES. Boeotia.** 338–315 B.C. Stater. Boeotian shield. Rev. Amphora between Greek BO – 10, grapes above. VF. (30.00)

1280 **BOEOTIA.** 338–315 B.C. Stater. Boeotian shield. Rev. Amphora between A–BI. VF. (27.50)

1281 **SICYON.** 400 B.C. Tetradrachm. Chimera r. Rev. Flying dove l. in olive wreath. Choice Very Fine. **PLATE** (75.00)

1282 **SICYON.** 400 B.C. Stater. Chimaera Rev. Dove flying r. in wreath. VF. (30.00)

1283 **RHODUS.** 304–166 B.C. Didrachm. Head of Apollo facing. Rev. Rose; l. in field symbol Athena l. VF. (25.00)

1284 **MACEDON under the Romans** 93–92 B.C. Aesilas Quastor, Tetradrachm. Head of Alexander the Great, Rev. Club between money chest and chair. VF. (50.00)

1285 **THRACE. Lysimachus.** 323–281 B.C. Tetradrachm, Byzantium mint. Head of Alexander the Great r. Rev. Athena seated l. Broad planchet. Fine. (20.00)

1286 **THASOS. Thrace** 550–465 B.C. **EROTIC** Archaic stater. Satyr with horns hoofs, raping nymph. Rev. Quadripartite incuse square. Broad planchet **VERY POPULAR COIN.** Fine. (85.00)

1287 **THASOS. Thrace.** 2nd–1st Cent. B.C. Tetradrachm. Head of Dionysos r. Rev: Heracles standing with club. VF. (30.00)

1288 **DYRRHACHIUM, Illyricum.** 450–350 B.C. Stater. Cow suckling calf. Rev. Stelate patterns. Banks: Coin of Bible Days, p. 25. VF. (45.00)

1289 **ASPENDUS, Pamphylia.** 400–300 B.C. Stater. Two wrestlers. Rev. Slinger discharging sling; triskeles and eagle in field. Obv. weakly struck Rev. EF. (22.50)

1290 Another stater, similar type. Oval planchet, EF. Obv. weakly struck. (25.00)

1291 Anther stater, similar type. Both sides VF. Rev. slightly off center. (18.00)

1292 **SIDE. Pamphylia.** 190–136 B.C. Tetradrachm. Head of Athena in crested helmet. Rev. Victory l. EF. **PLATE** (50.00)

1293 **SYRIA Demetrius I Soter** 162–150 B.C. Tetradrachm. Tyche seated, broken in pieces. Rare. Sample of crystalised silver. (5.00)

1294 **SYRIA. Antiochus X Eusebes.** 95–83 B.C. Tetradrachm. Youthfull head r. Rev. Zeus seated l. EF. **PLATE** (50.00)

1295 **SYRIA. King Antiochus IX, Cyzicenus.** 116–95 B.C. Tetradrachm. Bearded head r. Rev. Pallas standing. In BMC listed beardless portraits only Rare. VF. (45.00)

1296 **BACTRIA. Menander** 160–140 B.C. Bronze Head of Menander R. Rev. Prancing horse. Square 28x25mm UNIQUE. Rarity. Fine. **PLATE** (150.00)

1297 **PARTHIA. Mithridates II.** 128–88 B.C. Drachm. Bust l. Rev. Arsaces seated r. VF. (8.50)

1298 **LIBYA.** abt. 200 B.C. Shekel or Didrachm, Head of beardless Heracles l. Rev. Lion walking r. M. 351. Extra Fine, weakly struck. (50.00)
1299 Another Shekel extra fine and clearly struck. (75.00)
1300 **ROMAN Campania** Bronze Sextans. Series B(2) 279–275 B.C. Scallop Rev. Caduceus value 2 Dots both sides. Syd. 53 Rare. Fine. (75.00)
1301 **GAUL, Roman Time,** 1st Century B.C. Round gambling token, Bone. E. F. (7.00)

Special Group Of

ROMAN IMPERIAL TETRADRACHMS OF ALEXANDRIA

1302 **CLAUDIUS and MESSALINA** (41–50) Billon tetradrachm. Head of Claudius r. Rev. Messalina standing. B.C. 75. Rare. VF. (20.00)
1303 **CLAUDIUS and AGRIPPINA.** (50–54). Billon tetradrachm. Busts both sides. BMC 110; Dattari 179. Rare. Fine. (17.50)
1304 **NERO (54–68) and AUGUSTUS.** Billon tetradrachm. Radiate heads both sides. BMC 112. VF/Fine. (12.50)
1305 Another similar. (12.50)
1306 **NERO.** 54–68. Billon tetradrachm, Rev. Bust of Zeus Olympios. BMC 126. F. (12.50)
1307 Billon tetradrachm, year 3. Rev. Eirene standing. Not in BMC. Abt. VF. (17.50)
1308 Billon tetradrachm. Rev. Bust of Apollo r. BMC 144. Fine. (12.50)
1309 Billon tetradrachm. Rev. Bust of Sarapis. BMC 156. Fine. (12.50)
1310 Billon tetradrachm, year 11. Rev. Sarapis BMC 157. Abt. VF. (17.50)
1311 Billon tetradrachm. Rev. Bust of Alexandria in elephant skin, year 12. BMC 163. VF/Fine. (10.00)
1312 Billon tetradrachm year 14. Rev. Eagle. BMC 165. Fine. (10.00)
1313 Billon tetradrachm Rev. Serpent Agothodameon. BMC 175. Rare. V. F. (20.00)
1314 Billon tetradrachm. Rev. Eagle. BMC 166. Abt. VF. (10.00)
1315 **NERO and POPPAEA.** Billon tetradrachm. Heads both sides. BMC 122. Fine, VF. (15.00)
1316 **GALBA.** 68–69. Billon tetradrachm. Rev. Bust of Eirene, holding caduceus. BMC 190. Dat. 302. VFand rare. (15.00)
1317 **VESPASIAN and TITUS.** 69–79. Billon tetradrachm, year 1 (69 A.D.). Busts both sides. Rare. BMC 221 Var. Fine. (15.00)
1318 **HADRIAN.** 117–138. Billon tetradrachm. Head l, Rev. Pronoia standing, holds Phoenix and scepter. BMC 598. Scarce. Fine. (10.00)
1319 Billon tetradrachm. Bust r. Seen from rear. Rev. Sarapis seated l. VF. (12.50)
1320 **ANTONINUS PIUS.** 138–161 Billon tetradrachm. Rev. Isis seated suckling Harpokrates. BMC 900 Rare. Fine. (10.00)
1321 **NUMERIAN.** 283–284 Bronze tetradrachm, year 2. Rev. Athena seated. Fine/VG. (7.50)

ROMAN IMPERIAL COINS OF EGYPT

1322 **Hadrian.** 117–138 A.D. Billon tetradrachm. Head r. Rev. Demeter standing. BMC. 579 VF. Another. Bust r. Rev. Bust of Helios. BMC. 584 VF. 2 pieces. (30.00)
1323 Billon Tetradrachm. Bust r. Rev. Canopus of Osiris. BMC 630. VF. (20.00)
1324 Billon Tetradrachm. Head r. Rev. Canopus of Osiris. BMC 633 var. Fine. (20.00)
1325 Another Bust r. Rev. Clasped hands. BMC 671. Dat. 1525. VF. 2 pcs. (25.00)
1326 **Hadrian.** 117–138 A.D. Billon tetradrachm. Year 4. Rev. Head of Sol. VF. (7.50)
1327 Large bronze Drachms. Rev. Nilus reclining; elephant r. BMC. 786. Nice Fine–Bronze Half–Drachm. Rev. Euthania reclining. BMC 802. Fine, red patina. 2 pieces. (25.00)
1328 Bronze Half–Drachm. Rev. Senene advancing r. Type not in BMC. Very rare. F. (25.00)

1329 **Antoninus Pius** 138–161. Large bronze Drachm. Rev. Head of Zeus. Ammon. Another Rev. Bust of Helios. Not in BMC. Rare. Both fine 2 pcs. (25.00)

1330 Large bronze Drachm. Rev. Nius reclining; crocodile below. BMC 1154. VF red patina. Another, similar type, but Nilus holding infant Genius in cornucopiae. BMC 1150 var. Fine. 2 pcs. (25.00)

1331 Large bronze Drachm. Rev. Nilus seated r.; crocodile below. VF green. 2 pieces. (30.00)

1332 **COMMODUS.** 180–192. Billon Tetradrachm. Rev. Bust of Selene. BMC 1403 Rare. VF. (17.50)

1333 **Lucius Verus.** 161–169. Large bronze Drachm. Rev. Triptolemos in biga drawn by serpents. Not in BMC. Dattari 3688. Rare. Fine. (20.00)

1334 **Annia Faustina.** Third wife of Elagabalus, Married 221 A.D. Bronze tetradrachm of Alexandria. Bust r. Rev. Nilus reclining. Dat. 4196 Abt. VF. Rare. (25.00)

1335 **CAESONIA** Fourth wife of Caligula, 39–41 A.D. Bronze at Carthago Nova. Head of Caesonia r. Rev. Head of Caligula. BMC 1 (30 fr). Very rare. Fine. **PLATE** (75.00)

ROMAN REPUBLIC

1336 Period II 205–195 B.C. Lot of three Victoriatus. Syd. 83, 212 & 318. Obv: Head of Jupiter. Rev: Victory crowning. All F–VF. (15.00)

1337 Denarius. Syd. 147. Roma head r. behind X. Rev: Dioscuri right above Victory flying and holding wreath. F/VG. Rare. (7.50)

1338 Period III 187–155 B.C. Denarius. Syd. 244. Anonymous. Roma. Rev: Dioscuri r. below prow. B. 20. VF. (10.00)

1339 Denarius. Syd. 263. Anonymous. Roma head r. on 1/ Rev: Dioscuri r. below star; in exergue ROMA. Scace. VF B2OV. (10.00)

1340 119–91BC Den. Anonymous. S. 496. Roma. Rev: Pax in biga: below elephants' head. Extra Fine. (12.50)

1341 Denarius serratus 113 B.C. Anonym. S. 519. Roma. Rev: Dioscuri. Below: wheel. Rare. (17.50)

1342 155–120 B.C. 3 diff. Anon. den. Roma. Rev: Diana in biga. VG–F. (9.00)

1343 C. Aburius Geminus. Denarius. BMC 999. Syd. 490. 119–110 B.C. B. 1. Head of Roma. Rev: Mars in quadriga. Extra Fine. (12.50)

1344 Man. Acilius Glabrio. About 55 B.C. Denarius. Laur. head of health. Rev: Valetudo standing holding serpent. B. 8. chipped edge. VF. (7.50)

1345 M. Aemilius Scaurus; P. Plautius Hypsaeus, about 58 B.C. Denarius Syd. 913. B. 8. King Aretas kneeling r. holding camel. Rev: Jupiter in quadriga. VF. (10.00)

1346 Paulus Aemilius Lepidus 55 B.C. Denarius. Syd. 92. Concordia. Rev: Trophy on l. Perseus of Maced. and sons tied. B 10. VF. (10.00)

1347 C. Antius Restio; about 46 B.C. Head. Rev: Naked Hercules. S 970. B 1. F. (12.50)

1348 Q. Antonius Balbus. abt. 81 B.C. Den. serratus. Jupiter. Rev: Victoria in quadriga S. 742e. B. 1. EF. (12.50)

1349 M N. Aquillius. c. 68 B.C. Den. serratus. Virtus. Rev: Aquillius raising kneeling Sicily. S. 798. B. 2. (12.50)

1350 M. Baebius Q. f. Tampilus. Den. Roma head. Rev: Apollo. S. 4890. B. 12. EF. (10.00)

1351 Q. Caecilius Metellus, c. 115 B.C. Den. Head Roma. Rev. Jupiter quadriga. S. 509. B. 21 fine. Also S. 751 about 77 B.C. Pietas. Rev: Lituus & Jug. B. 44. VF. 2 pcs. (10.00)

1352 Q. Caepio **Brutus.** Den. about 60B.C. Libertas. Rev: Brutus walking between two lictors; like the gold coin of Thrace. Junia family B. 31. S. 906. VG. (15.00)

1353 L. Calpurnius Piso Frugi 90 B.C. Den. Apollo. Rev: Horseman. S. 671. B. 6 v. VF. (12.00)

1354 Another as before but S. 663e. B. 24 v. abt 65 B.C. and T. Carisius about 45 B.C. Juno Moneta. Rev. coining implements. **NUMISMATIC ITEM** S. 982. B. 1. VF. 2 pcs. (21.50)

1355 Another T. Carisius about 45 B.C. Head Aphorodisian Sibyl. Rev. Sphinx S. 983a. B. 11. and Qu. Cassius Longinus 57 B.C. Head of Vesta. Rev: Vesta temple. S. 917. B. 9 both VG–F. 2 pcs. (11.00)

1356 L. Cassius Longinus. abt. 51 B. C. Den. Vesta head. Rev. Togate figure. S. 935. B. 10. EF. (15.00)

1357 C. Coilius Caldus. 101–92 B.C. Den. Roma head. Rev. Victory in biga. S. 582a. B. 3. Two varieties. Fine. (14.50)

1358 Manius Cordius Rufus. 46 B.C. Den. Dioscuri. Rev. Venus & cupid. S. 976. B. 3 v. VF. (10.00)

1359 Another Den. S. 976. Fine & Cn. Cornilius Lentulus about 75 B.C. BMC 52. S. 752. Genus populi Romani. Rev: Globus. B. 54. Extr. Fine. 2 pcs. (20.00)

1360 Another Cornelia family. S. 752a. B. 55. test mark obv. Extr. F. though. (10.00)

1361 Faustis Cornelius Sulla 63 B.C. Den. Young Hercules. Rev: 4 wreaths & globe. S. 882. B. 61. Fine. (10.00)

1362 Q. Curtius. Den. 108 B.C. Roma. Rev: Jupiter. S. 537. B. 2. Fine. (7.00)

1363 C. Egnatius Max. 73 B.C. Den. Venus. Rev. Libertas in biga. S. 786. B. 1. Rare. VG. (12.50)

1364 M. Fannius 89 B.C. Den. Ceres. Rev: The Aedili M. Fannius & Critonius. S. 717. B. 4. VF. (8.00)

1365 L. Flaminius Cilo. 106 B.C. Den. Roma. Rev. Victory in biga. S. 540. B. 1 v. VF. (10.00)

1366 Mn. Fonteius. 103 B.C. Den. Dioscuri. Rev: Galley. S. 566. B. 7 & C. Hostidius C. f. Geta. 60 B.C. Den. Diana. Rev: Calydonian boar. S. 903. B. 1. obv. off center & M. Fourius L. f. Philus. 112–108 B.C. Den. Janus. Rev. Roma. S. 529. B. 18. 3 pcs. F & VF. (20.00)

1367 L. Julius Bursio. 83 B.C. Den. Head r. Rev: Victory in quadriga. S. 728. B. 5.v. VF. (10.00)

1368 D. Junius Silanus. 89 B.C. Den. Roma head. Rev. Victory in biga. S. 646a. B. 16. VF. (10.00)

1369 P. Licinius Nerva 106 B.C. Den. Bust of Roma. Rev: 3 men voting. S. 748. B. 7 & C. Licinius L. f. Macer 83 B.C. Den. Bust Veiovis. Rev: Minerva. S. 732. B. 16. VF. 2 pcs. (15.00)

1370 L. Livineius Regulus. 42 B.C. Den. Head of Lucius Regulus. Rev. Curule chair & another rev: Modius with 2 corn ears. S. 1110 & S. 1111. B. 11 & 13. VF. 2 pcs. (20.00)

1371 M. Lucilius Rufus. Den. 97 B.C. Roma. Rev. Victory in biga. S. 599. B. 1; also Cn. Lucretius Trio. Den. about 130 B.C. with Roma head and rev: Dioscuri and another with head of Sol and rev: Crescent & stars. S. 450 & 783. B. 1 & 2. F/VF & EF. 3 pcs. (24.50)

1372 C. Mamilius Limetanus 82 B.C. Den. Bust of Mercurius. Rev: Ulysses & his dog Argus. S. 741. B. 6. abt. fine & L. Manlius Torquatus. 109 B.C. Den. Roma. Rev: Horseman. S. 545. B. 2. EF. 2 pcs. (17.50)

1373 L. Manlius. 82 B.C. Den. Roma head. Rev. SULLA on triumphal quadriga. S. 757. B. 4. VF. (7.00)

1374 L. Marcius Philippus 56 B.C. Den. Syd. 919. Head of Ancus Marcius. Rev. Statue. S. 910. B. 28. VF. (10.00)

1375 C. Naevius Balbus 78 B.C. Den. Serr. Juno r. Rev. Victory in triga. S. 769. B. 6. VF. (9.00)

1376 Q. Nasidius 38–36 B.C. Head of **POMPEY THE GREAT** Rev: Galley. S. 1350. B. 1(25F) VF. Rare. Popular. (25.00)

3

10

11

12

9

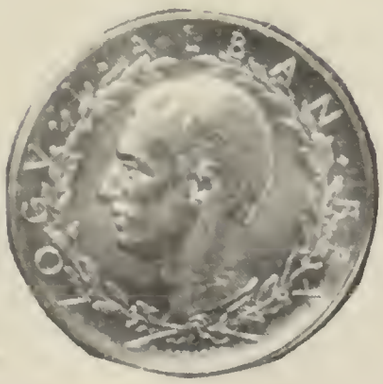
30

13

14

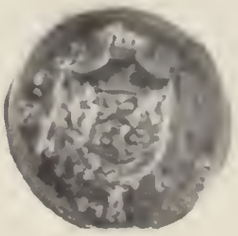
200

182



43

60



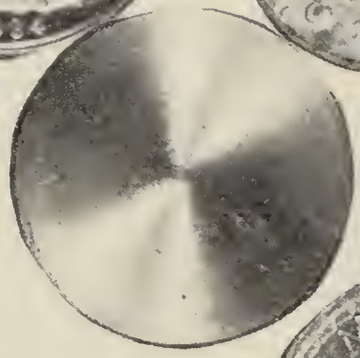
200

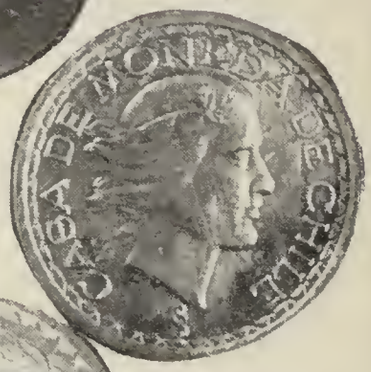
157

189

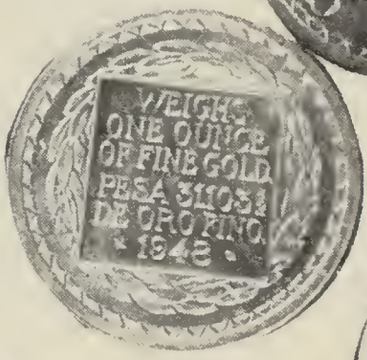
190

164





252



203

221

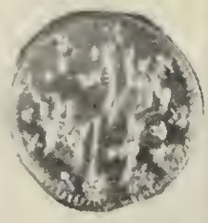
258

256

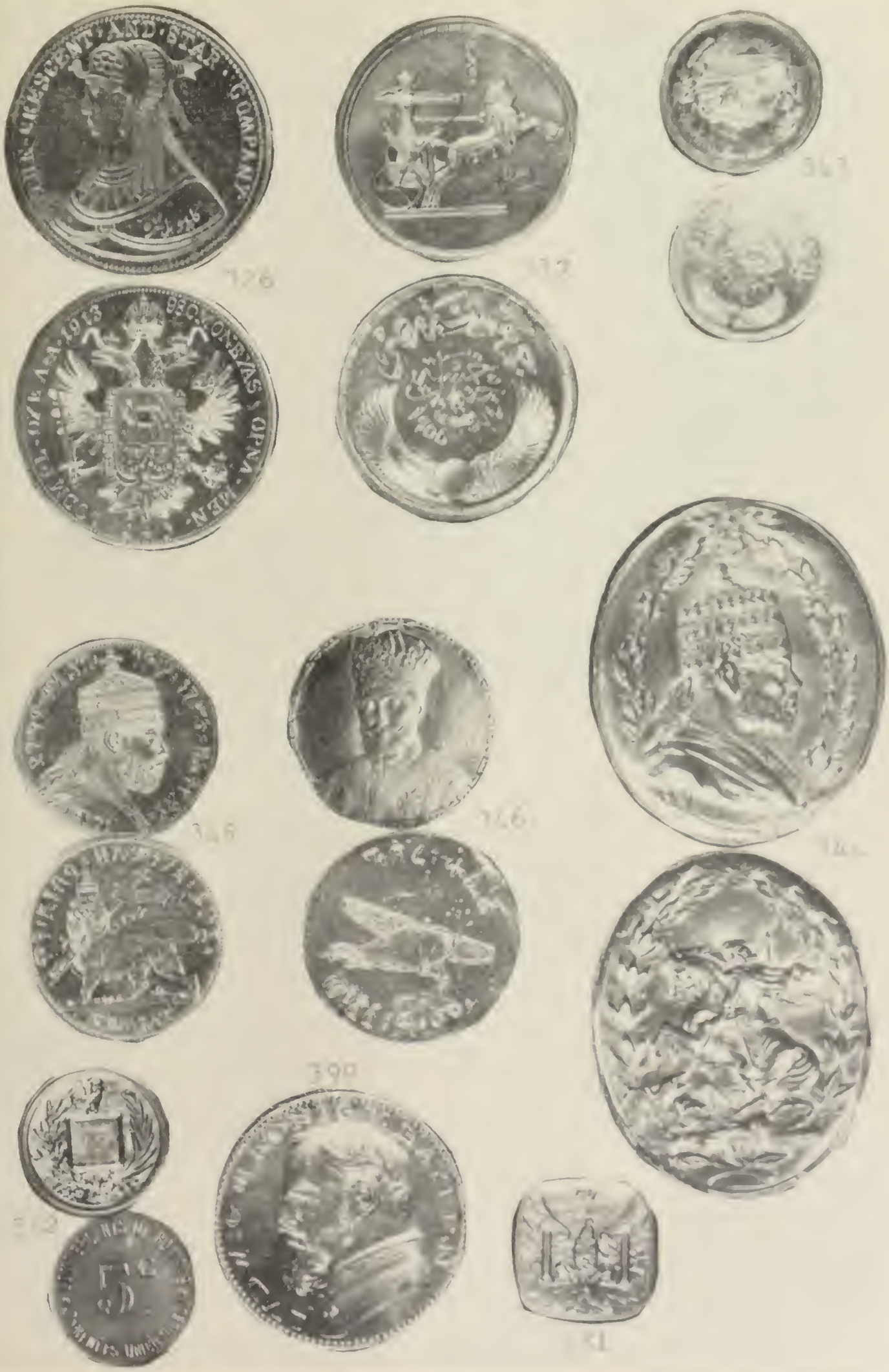
253

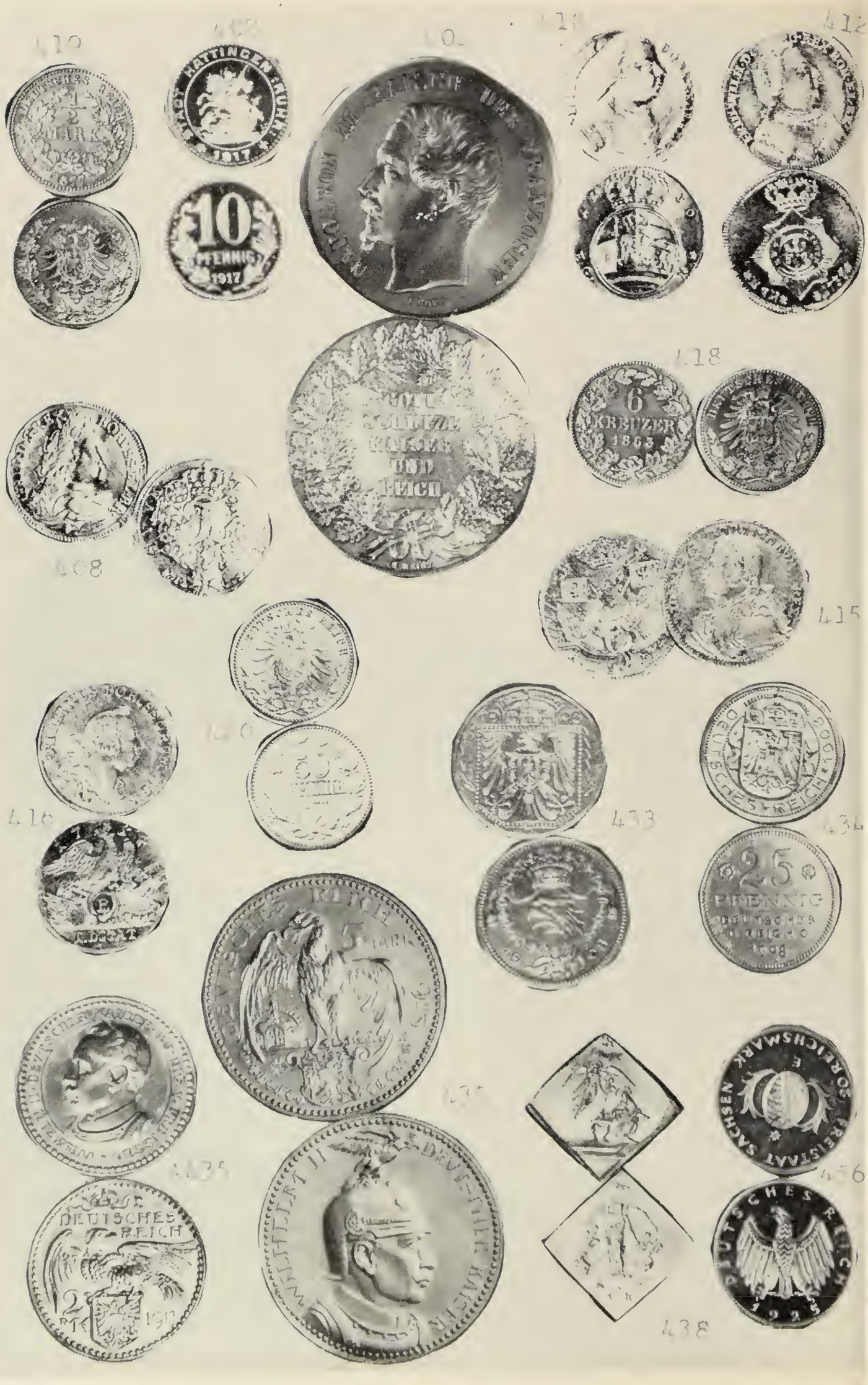
254

255

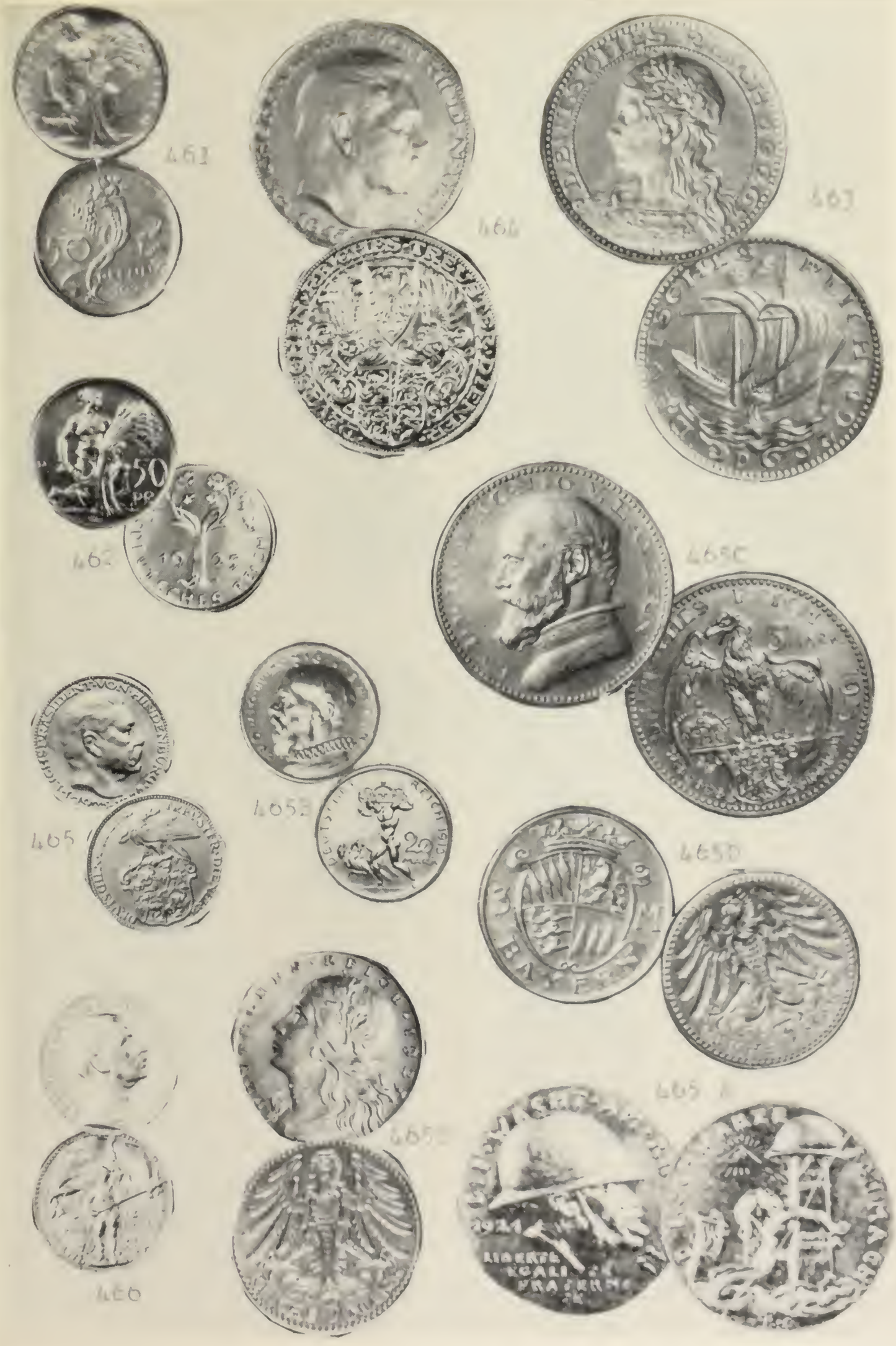


257


CRESCENT AND STAR COMPANY
1913

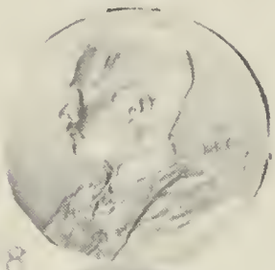


10
PFENNIG
1917
6
KREUZER
1863
DEUTSCHES REICH
25
PFENNIG
DEUTSCHES REICH
1908
DEUTSCHES REICH
1925

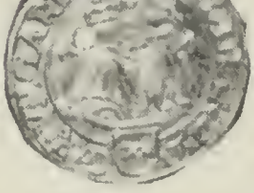


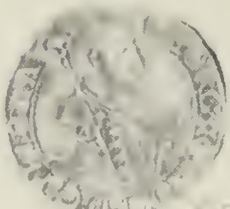
523A

533

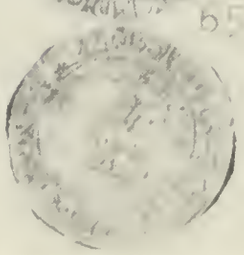


538





653



524

636

527

637

528

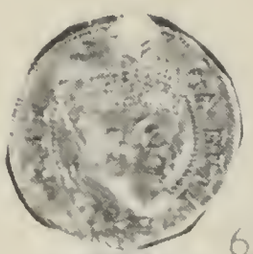
638

642

645

646

647



649

727

732

763

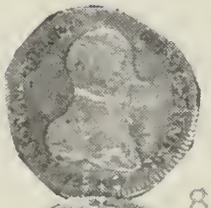
778

781

798

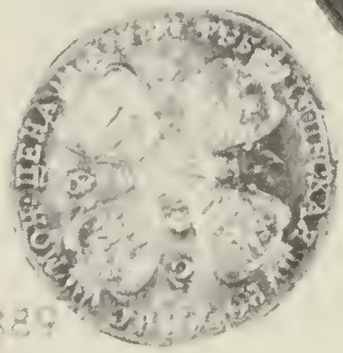
866

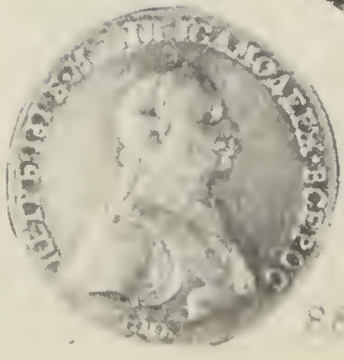
824


843

819

886

886

889

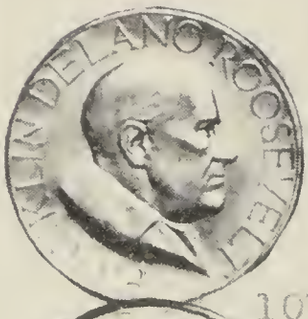
923

889

865

1033

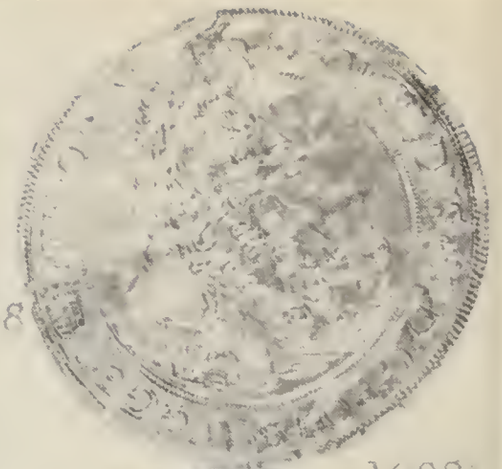
1034

1035



1036

1038

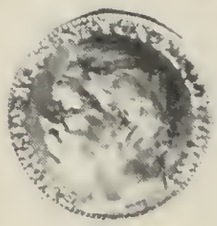


1038

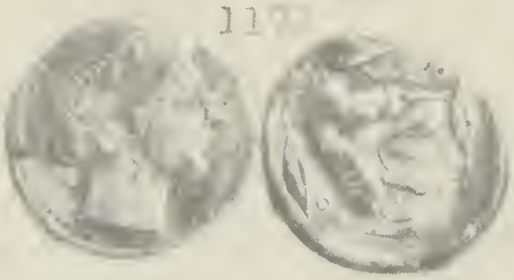
1039

1040

1041



1042



1043

1044

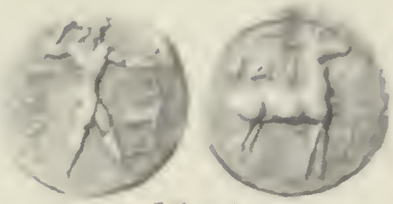
1045

1046

1047

1141

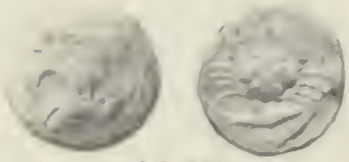
1142



1144

1145

1146



1147

1148

1149

1150

1152

1153

1154

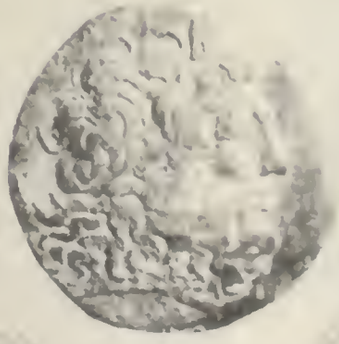
1157

1158

1155

1159

1161

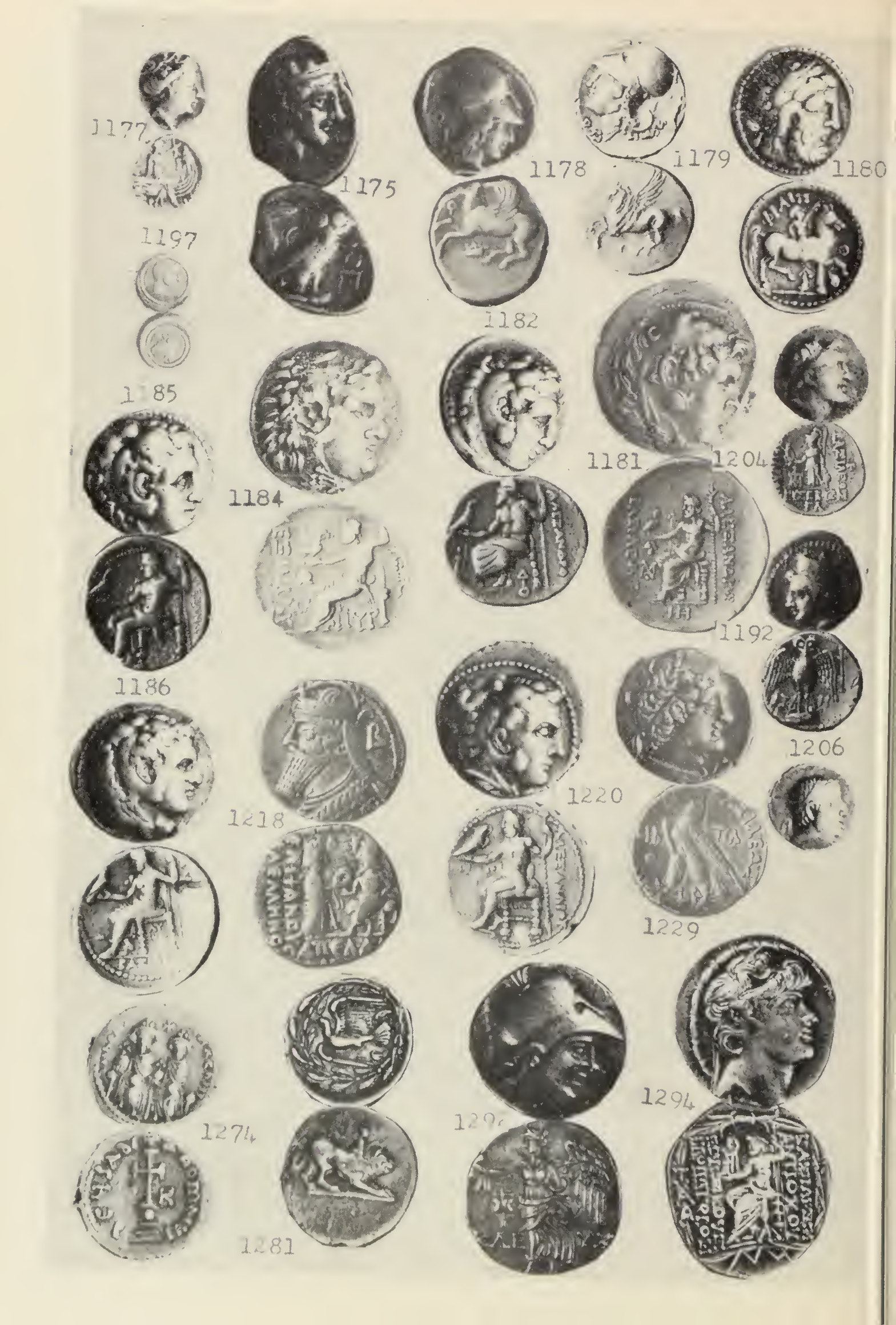


1169

1165

1167

1168


1177
1175
1178
1179
1180
1197
1182
1185
1184
1181
1204
1186
1192
1206
1218
1220
1229
1274
1281
1294

1296
1554
1300
1493
1463
1335
1460
1480
1490
1496
1508
1514
1545
1548
1559
1563

GENERAL·DWIGHT·D·EISENHOWER 195
EUROPA·FOEDERATA
LIBERTAS
1035

1377 L. Opeimius & M. Opeimius. abt. 125–120 B.C. Both obv: Roma. Rev: Victoria and rev: Apollo. S.473 & 475. B.10 & 12. Fine 2 pcs. (10.00)

1378 L. Papius Celsus. Den. abt. 78 B.C. & Den. abt. 46 B.C. Obv: Juno. Rev. Gryphon and rev: She-wolf. S.773 & 964. B.1 & 2. 2 pcs. (one serratus). Fine. (10.00)

1379 M. Plaetorius M.f. Cestianus. 68–66 B.C. Den. S.808. Bust Cybele. Rev. Curule chair. B.3. Two similar pieces. Abt. Fine. (10.00)

1380 C. Poblicius Malleolus. 92 B.C. Den. Mars. Rev. Warrior. S.615a. B.6. F–VF. (8.00)

1381 Sex. Pomeius. Fostlus. 133–126 B.C. Den. Roma. Rev. Shewolf. S.461. B.1. EF. (17.50)

1382 Q. Pompeius Rufus. 59 B.C. Den. Curule chair. Rev. also Curule chair. S.909. B.5. F. (8.00)

1383 Q. Pomponius Musa. 68–66 B.C. Apollo. Rev. Hercules. S.810. B.8. These Den. are rare & popular. Abt. Fine. (8.50)

1384 Same family but Rev. Clio. S.813. B.11. Most attractive & popular. VF. (22.00)

1385 C. Porcius Cato. Den. Head Roma. Rev. Victory in biga. S.417. B.1. VF. (7.50)

1386 M. Cato. Quinarius. 101–92 B.C. Young head with long hair. Rev. Victory seated B.7. 2 pcs. Fine. (13.75)

1387 Another quinarius of M. Porcius Cato. S.1054a. B.11. Similar. Fine. (7.00)

1388 L. Porcius Licinius; abt. 110 B.C. Den. Serratus. Head Roma. Rev: Warrior in biga. Syd.520. B.8. EF. (10.00)

1389 A. Postumius Albinus. Spf. abt. 91 B.C. Den. Diana r. Rev: Three horseman. Syd.613/4 B.4. VF. (9.00)

1390 A. Postumius A.f.Sp.n. Albinus 79 B.C. Den. Diana. Rev: Togate figure. Syd.745. B.7. VF. (11.00)

1391 Den. Serr. Head Hispania. Rev. Togate figure. Syd.746. B.8. EF. (12.50)

1392 C. Postumius. 74 B.C. Den. Diana. Rev. Hound. S.785. B.9. VF. (7.50)

1393 Den. Diana. Rev: Hound. In exergue: C. POSTUMI without "A". S.785. B.9v. RR. VF. (30.00)

1394 Albinus (Postumius) Bruti f. Danarii. Head of Pietas. other Mars. Rev: Clasped hands; other 2 Gaul trumpets. Syd.942 & 914. B.10 & 11. VF & CG. 2 pcs. (12.50)

1395 L. Procilius f. c.78 B.C. Jupiter. Rev. Juno sospita & Den. Juno Sospita. Rev: Juno in biga. S.771 & 772. B.1 & 2. F & VF. 2 pcs. (12.50)

1396 T. Quinctius. Hercules. Rev. Rider & extra horse below rat. S.563. B.6. EF. (12.50)

1397 L. Roscius Fabatus Den. Serr. 58 B.C. Juno Sospita. Rev: Girl & serpent. S.915. B.3. VF. (7.50)

1398 L. Rubrius Dosenus. 87 B.C. Denarii. Juno. Rev: Chariot. S.706. B.2. Jupiter. Rev: Victory S.705. B.1. Quinar. Neptune. Rev. Victory. S.708. B.4. Fine. 3 pcs. (15.00)

1399 L. Rutilius Flaccus 75 B.C. Roma. Rev: Victory in biga. S.780. B.1. also L. Scribonius Libo. Bonus Eventus. Rev: Well head. S.928. B.8v. testmarks. VF. 2 pcs. (15.00)

1400 C. Serveilius abt. 123 B.C. Roma head. Rev: Horseman. S.483. B.6 also. Bust of Minerva. Rev: Victory. S.601. B.14. F–VF. 2 pcs. (12.50)

1401 L. Sestius 43 B.C. BRUTUS DENARIUS. Libertas veiled. Rev: Q. CAEPIO BRVTVS PRO COS Tripod; hoc; simpulum. BMC 41. B.37. S.1290. Popular. VF rare. (20.00)

1402 Qu. Titius 88 B.C. Quin. Winged victoria. Rev: Pegasus S.693. B.3. EF. (12.50)

1403 L. Thorius Balbus. 100–95 B.C. Juno of Lanuvium. Rev: Bull S.598. B.1. M. Tullius C.109 B.C. Roma head. Rev: Victory in quadriga. S.531. B.1. F & VF. 2 pcs. (15.00)

1404 C. Valerius C.f.Flaccus. 133–126 B.C. Den. Roma head. Rev: Victory in biga. S.440. B.7. VF. C. Vibius C.f. Pansa. 89 B.C. Apollo. Rev: Minerva. S.685. B.2v. VF. (12.50)

1405 Another Vibia family S.684. B.2v.VF. (7.50)

1406 C. Vibius Varus. 39 B.C. Bacchus. Rev. Panther. S. 1138. B. 24. VF (8.50)

1407 **BRONZES:** Semuncia. Period 2. 222–187 B.C. Mercurius. Rev: Prow. ROMA. S. 87. VF. (10.00)

1408 Another similar BMC. 129. VF (9.00)

1409 M. Vargunteius. 119–110 B.C. Quadrans. Hercules. Value: 3 dots. Rev: Prow. value 3 dots. Dark patina. Extra Fine. BMC. 1073. (9.00)

1410 Four Roman bronzes. 155–120 B.C. about VG. (20.00)

ADDITIONAL CONSIGNMENT

ROMAN REPUBLIC

1411 **ROMAN-CAMPANIAN.** 222–205 B.C. Didrachm. Young Janus-head. Rev: Quadriga. EF. Obv. superb, rev. partly corroded. B. 23/24. **Rare.** (40.00)

1412 **EARLY REPUBLIC.** 187–150 B.C. Denarius. Head of Roma r., rev. Roma seated r., on buckler; she-wolf and twins at her feet: two birds in field. B. 176; BMC. Italy 562. Syd. 530. VF–EF. (15.00)

1413 Denarius. Head of Roma r., rev: Dioscuri on horseback r., No symbols or letters. VF. (5.50)

1414 **ABURIA.** M. Aburius Geminus. Denarius. 120 B.C. Head of Roma. rev. Sol in biga. B. 6; BMC 999. VF. (7.00)

1415 **AEMILIA.** Man. Aemilius Lepidus. 109 B.C. Female head r., rev: Equestrian statue. BMC Italy 590. B. 7. VF–EF. (9.00)

1416 Denarius. 58 B.C. Diademed female head r., rev: Equestrian statue of M. Lepidus. B. 21, C. 21; BMC 3638. Scarce. VF. (15.00)

1417 **AFRANIA.** Spurius Afranius. Denarius. 145–138 B.C. Head of Roma. rev. Quadriga. B. 1. BMC 670. VF. (7.50)

1418 **L. ANTESTIUS GRAGULUS.** 135 B.C. Denarius. Head of Roma. rev. Quadriga. B. 9; BMC 976. VF. (6.00)

1419 **LUCIUS APPULEIUS SATURNINUS.** 109 B.C. Denarius. Head of Roma. l, rev. Saturn in quadriga r.; letter E above horses. B. 1. VF. (6.00)

1420 Similar but letter A below horses. EF/VF. (7.50)

1421 **MAN. AQUILLIUS C.** 109 B.C. Denarius. Radiate head of Sol r., rev. Luna in biga; crescent and star-constellation Aquila in field. BMC Italy 645; B. 1. **Astrological** coin. Rare. Weak strike on upper part of coin. B. 1. VF–EF. (8.50)

1422 **ATILIA.** M. Atilius Saranus. 145 B.C. Head of Roma. rev. Dioscuri. CAPN on obv., not in B. or BMC. **Very rare.** VF. (25.00)

1423 **M. BAEBIUS Q. f. TAMPILUS.** 120 B.C. denarius. Head of Roma l., rev. Quadriga r., B. 12; BMC 935. VF. (5.00)

1424 **MARCUS CALIPDIUS Q METELLUS & CN FULVIUS.** Denarius. 109 B.C. Head of Roma r., rev. Biga r., BMC Italy 474, B. 1. VF. (10.00)

1425 **M. CIPIUS M. F.** 109 B.C. Head of Roma. rev. Biga, rudder below. B. 1; BMC Italy 522. Fine. (5.00)

1426 C. **CLAUDIUS PULCHER.** 106 B.C. Head of Roma. rev. Biga. BMC 1288, B. 1. Obverse off center. VF. (7.50)

1427 **APPIUS CLAUDIUS & TITUS MALLIUS.** denarius. 106 B.C. Head of Roma. rev. Victory in triga. BMC 1290. EF. (10.00)

1428 **CORNELIA** Cn. Blasio Cn. f. 109 B.C. Head of Scipio Africanus. Sr., rev. Jupiter between Juno and Minerva. B. 19· EF. rev. weakly struck, rare. (10.00)

1429 **C. CURIATIUS.** 135 B.C. Denarius. Head of Roma. r., rev. Biga. BMC 891; B. 1. VF. (5.00)

1430 **M. FANNIUS C. f.** 137 B.C. denarius. Head of Roma rev. Quadriga. B. 1. BMC Italy 468. VF. (7.50)

1431 Another F/VF. (6.00)

1432 **L. FLAMINIUS.** 109 B.C. Denarius. Head of Roma. rev. Biga B. 1. BMC Italy 537; S. 540. EF. (7.50)

1433 **FULVIA, CALIDIA & CAECILIA.** 109 B.C. Head of Roma. rev. Biga. BMC. Italy 476. B. 1. VF. (6.00)

1434 **M. FOURIUS L. f. PHILUS.** 112 B.C. denarius. Head of Janus. rev. Roma erecting trophy. B. 18; BMC Italy 555. VF. (6.50)

1435 **M. JUNIUS SILANUS** 137–134 A.D. denarius. Head of Roma, rev. Dioscuri on horseback. BMC. 867. B. 8. S. 412. VF. (6.00)

1436 **BRUTUS** (Junia family), assassin of Caesar. Denarius. c. 60 B.C. Head of Liberty. rev. Consul L. Junius Brutus walking between two lictors, preceeded by an accensus. B. 31. Rare. VF. (20.00)

1437 **M. LUCILIUS RUFUS.** 100 B.C. Head of Roma. rev. Biga. B. 1; BMC 1613. Superb. FDC. (15.00)

1438 **MAENIA.** P. Maenius Antiatieus M. f. 119 B.C. Head of Roma. rev. Biga. B. 7; BMC 988. Abt. VF. (5.50)

1439 **TITUS MALLIUS; APPIUS CLAUDIUS** 106 B.C. denarius. Head of Roma. rev. Biga. BMC 1293; B. 2. FDC. (10.00)

1440 **L. MARCIUS LIBO.** 145 B.C. Denarius. Head of Roma r., Dioscuri on horseback r. on rev. B. 1. S. 395. VF. (5.50)

1441 **L. MINUCIUS.** 100 B.C. Denarius. Head of Roma i., rev. Warriors fighting. BMC Italy 653. B. 19. EF well centered. FDC. (15.00)

1442 Another EF but off center. (8.50)

1443 **L. MUSSIDIUS LONGUS.** 42 B.C. denarius. Veiled head of Concordia. rev. Two statues of Venus Cloacina on platform. BMC 4244. B. 6B. Rare. VF. (15.00)

1444 **PLUTIA.** C. Plutius 137 B.C. denarius. Head of Roma., rev. Dioscuri. B. 1. BMC Italy 454. VF. (7.50)

1445 **SEXTUS POMPEIUS FOSTULUS.** 133 B.C. denarius. Head of Roma r., rev. Faustulus finding she-wolf and Romulus and Remus below a fig-tree. B. 1. BMC 926. VF. (12.50)

1446 **Q. POMPONIUS MUSA.** 68 B.C. Denarius. Head of Apollo r., rev. Polymnia, the Muse of Rhetoric standing. BMC 3618; B. 15. Very rare. rev. off center. EF–VF/F. (15.00)

1447 **PORCIA.** (C. Cato) 137 B.C. Denarius. Head of Roma. rev. Biga. BMC Italy 461; B. 1, VF. (4.50)

1448 **A. POSTUMIUS A. F. Sp. N. ALBINUS.** 79 B.C. Denarius. Bust of Diana r., bucranium above. rev. Togate figure at altar sacrificing bull. BMC 2836. B. 9. VF/EF. (7.50)

1449 **C. RENNIUS** 135 B.C. Denarius. Head of Roma. rev. Juno Caprotina in biga of goats. B. 1; BMC 885. VF. (7.50)

1450 Another Renia. BMC 885. VF. (7.50)

1451 **L. SEMPRONIUS PITIO** 145 B.C. Head of Roma., rev. Dioscuri on horseback. B. 2; BMC 711. Rare. V. F. (8.50)

1452 **M. SERGIUS SELUS.** 109 B.C., Head of Roma. rev. Horseman l., holding head of Barbarian. BMC Italy 512; B. 1., Syd. 544. V. F. (7.50)

1453 **C. SERVILIUS** 125 B.C. Head of Roma r., rev. Two horseman fighting. BMC 1166. B. 6. VF. (5.00)

1454 **L. TITIRIUS L. f. SABINUS** 79 B.C. Bronze As. Head of Janus. rev: Prow. Bab. 7. VF. (12.50)

1455 **Barbaric copy** of Roman Republican denarius. Head of Roma r., rev: Quadriga. Rare. VF. (12.50)

1456 Lot of Republican denaria. Aemilia, Antestia, Baebia, Claudia. F–EF. 4 pcs. (22.50)

1457 Lot of Claudia, Furia, Fannia, Flaminia, Fulvia. F–EF. 5 pcs. (30.00)

1458 Lot of Junia, Mallia and Claudia: Sergia. 3 pcs. VF. (15.00)

1459 **Augustus** 29 B.C.–14 A.D. Denarius. Laureate head r., rev: Gaius & Lucius Caesar. Nicely centered. C. 43. VF. (15.00)

1460 Denarius 29 B. C.–14 A.D. Bare head. rev. Caesar DIV. F. ARMEN. CAPTA. IMP VIIII. Armenian standing facing. Extremely rare Cohen 57(180 fancs) VF. **PLATE** (300.00)

1461 Denarius. Bare head r., rev: 2 soldiers presenting olive branch to Augustus on Estrade. Cohen 133. Rare. Fine. (15.00)

1462 Danarius.. Bare head r., rev: Apollo with Lyre to l. Cohen 165 VF–EF. (20.00)

1463 As. 29 B.C.–14 A.D. Radiate head r., rev: Provident Altar. Struck under Tiberius. Green and red patina. C. 228(5). VF. (20.00)

1464 Another Radiate head r., rev: Winged Thunderbolt. Scarce. C. 249(7). VF. (15.00)

1465 **Agrippa.** Died 12 B.C. As. His head crowned, rev.: Neptune holding trident and dolphin. Excellent portrait. Cohen 3. Abt. EF. **PLATE** (30.00)

1466 **Another.** Same as before. Cohen 3. F–VF. (17.50)

1467 **Tiberius.** 14–37 A.D. Denarius "Tribute penny". Head of Tiberius laureate rev: Livia seated. Cohen 16. A Good, VF. (37.50)

1468 As. 14–37 A.D. Bare head r., rev. Livia seated r. Cohen 17. VF. (15.00)

1469 As. Laureate head l., rev: Winged caduceus. Portrait in fine style. Cohen 22. Abt. EF. (27.50)

1470 As. Laureate head l., rev: Winged Caduceus & Legend.. Cohen. 23. A Good, VF. (20.00)

1471 Quadrans 14–37 A.D. Laureate head r., rev: Altar at Lugdunum Cohen 39. VF. (12.50)

1472 **Germanicus.** Died 19 A.D. As. Bare head r., rev. Legend around S. C. Struck under Caligula. Cohen 1. Fine. (15.00)

1473 Dupondius. Germanicus in Quadriga. Rev. Germanicus standing. Cohen 7($15). Scarce. VG. (15.00)

1474 **Agrippina** (Senior) Daughter of Agrippa & Julia. Died 33 A.D. Sestertius. Bust of Agrippina r., rev. Carpentium drawn by 2 mules. Cohen 1., a nice Fine. (45.00)

1475 Another with her bust r., rev. S. C. and legend. Cohen 3. Fine. (35.00)

1476 **Claudius.** 41–54 A.D. Sestertius. Laureate head r., rev. SPES walking l., Cohen 85. VF/F. (35.00)

1477 Dupondius. Bare head l., rev. Ceres seated l., Crudely struck. C. 1, a Good, VF. (20.00)

1478 Dupondius. Bare head l., rev: Ceres seated l., C. 1. VF. (15.00)

1479 As. Bare head r., rev. Liberty standing r., Large flan. Sharp. C. 47. VF. (22.50)

1480 **Claudius & Nero.** Drachm or 1 denarius (Caesaria–Cappadocia) Laureate head – Claudius. rev. Laureate head Nero. C. 3v. (40fr.). **Very rare.** VF. **PLATE** (85.00)

1481 **Nero.** 54–68 A.D. Sestertius. Laureate head r., rev. Port of Ostia. C. 37v. **Rare.** (60.00)

1482 Sestertius. Laureate head r., rev. Temple of Janus with closed doors. C. 155. (40.00)

1483 Sestertius. Laureate head r., rev. Nero & Soldier galloping. DECVRSIO below. C. 845. VF. (30.00)

1484 As. Laureate head r., rev. Genio Augusti, Nero sacrificing. C. 103. F–VF. (15.00)

1485 Quadrans. Laureate bust r., rev. Gaming table, vase and laurel wreath. C. 48v. Fine. (12.50)

1486 Tetradrachm. Antioch (Syria) Laureate head, r., rev. Eagle. F–VF. (35.00)

1487 **Galba.** 68–69 A.D. Quinarius. Laureate head, r., rev. Victory r., C. 317(30). **Very rare.** VF. (60.00)

1488 As. Laureate head r., rev. PAX AUGUST, Peace standing. C. 147. VG. (10.00)

1489 **Vitellius** 69 A.D. Denarius. Laureate head r., rev. Tripod above a dolphin inside a ravin. C. 111. Good. (10.00)

1490 **Lucius Vitellius.** Father of Vitellius 69 A.D. Bust of L. Vitellius rev. Bust of Vitellius. **Ex. Rare.** C. 2(300fr.) Fine. Plugged. **PLATE** (——)

1491 **Vespasian.** 69–74 A.D. Denarius. Laureate head r., rev. 2 oxen; another denarius. rev. Mars carrying trophy. 2 pcs. VF. (17.50)

1492 Sestertius.Laureate head r., rev. PAX AUGUSTI. C. 328. VF. (25.00)

1493 Sestertius. Laureate head r., rev. Roma standing l., C. 418. VF. **PLATE** (30.00)

1494 As. 69–79 A.D. Laureate head r., rev. Aequitas standing l., holding scales and scepter. Dark green patina. C. 13(12). **Rare.** EF. (25.00)

1495 **Titus.** 79–81 A.D. Denarius. Laureate head r., rev. Female seated r. Scarce and choice. C. 164–6. VF. (22.50)

1496 Sestertius. Laureate head l., rev. PAX AUGUST. Large Flan. C. 137. VF. **PLATE** (45.00)

1497 Sestertius. Laureate head l., rev. Spes walking l., C. 221. (25.00)

1498 **Julia Titi** (Daughter of Titus). Died C. 91 A.D. Her bust to r., rev. Vesta seated l., Tetradrachm or 3 denarii. C. 15(150fr.). Extremely rare. G–VG. (75.00)

1499 **Domitian** 81–96 A.D. Denarius. Leureate head r. REV. PRINCEPS IVVENTVT, Vesta seated, holding Pallas. Natural portrait. C. 377. VF. (11.00)

1500 Denarius. Laureate head r., rev. Minerva with Thunderbolt and lance. C. 26. A gem. EF. (12.50)

1501 Sestertius. Laureate head r., rev. Emperor on Estrade, receiving two togate figures. **Very rare.** C. 82(50). Good. (17.50)

1502 Sestertius. Laureate head r., rev. Pallas l., in fighting stance. C. 439. Dark smooth patina. VF. (45.00)

1503 Sestertius. Laureate bust r., rev. Victory crowning Domitian. C. 515. EF/F. (75.00)

1504 As. Laureate head r., rev. Spes walking l., Dark green patina. C. 455. VF. (15.00)

1505 **Nerva.** 96–98 A.D. Denarius. Laureate head r., rev. Sacrificial implements. C. 52. VF. (20.00)

1506 As. Laureate head r., rev. Fortune standing l., C. 61. F–VF. (12.50)

1507 **Trajan.** 98–117 A.D. Denarius. Laureate bust r., rev. Equitas holding scales & cornucopia. C. 86. VF. (12.50)

1508 Sestertius. Laureate head r., rev. Abundance standing l., Superb marble like green patina. C. 469. VF. **PLATE** (40.00)

1509 Sestertius. Laureate head r., rev. Providentia l., Light green patina chipped. Fine. (10.00)

1510 Denarius. C. 89 and Dupondius C. 410. 2 pcs. VF. (17.50)

1511 As. laureate bust r. C. 532 and Dupondius, radiate bust r. C. 480 2 pcs. F/VF. (17.50)

1512 **Hadrian.** 117–138 A.D. Denarius. Bare bust r., rev. Modius corn ears and papy. C. 172. EF. (12.50)

1513 Denarius. Laureate bust r., rev. Concordia seated. C. 253. VF. (10.00)

1514 Sestertius. Bare bust r., rev. Fortuna redvci. Emperor holding hands with Fortuna. C. 795. EF. **PLATE** (50.00)

1515 Sestertius. Laureate head r., rev. Hilaritas between 2 children. C. 817. Fine. (15.00)

1516 Sestertius. Laureate bust r., rev. RESTITORI ORBIS TERRARUM Hadrian & kneeling female figure. C. 1285(25). VF. (35.00)

1517 Sestertius. Laureate bust r., rev. Justice seated r., C. 880. F–VF. (15.00)

WE SELL 250 LOTS PER HOUR

1518 **Sabina.** Wife of Hadrian 117–138 A.D. Denarius Bust r., hair plaited, rev. Concordia seated. C. 24. (10.00)

1519 As. Bust r., C. 71(4) and Dupondius (Hadrian). Radiate bust r. C. 437 2 pcs. Fine. (20.00)

1520 **Aelius.** First heir of Hadrian. Died 138 A.D. As. bare head r., rev. Fortune to l. Scarce. C. 64($8) also C. 57 with Spes l. on rev. 2 pcs. VG/Fine (15.00)

1521 **Antoninus Pius** 138–161 A.D. Antoninianus. Radiate head r., rev. Consecratio altar. C. 1189–3. VF. (12.50)

1522 Denarius. Bare head r., rev., Consecratio eagle on altar. C. 156(3). VF. (10.00)

1523 Denarius. Laureate head r., rev. Fortuna standing. C. 263–2. EF/VF. (12.50)

1524 Denarius. Laureate bust r., rev. Temple of Divine. Aug. Restored C. 809 Seaby 802. Scarce. VF. (15.00)

1525 Sestertius. Laureate head r., rev. Abundance in front of Modius. Sensitive portrait. C. 34(4). VF/F. (20.00)

1526 Sestertius. Laureate head r., rev. Cong. AVG. (VIIII Cos IIII) Liberalitr. r., C. 150(10). Scarce. VF. (25.00)

1527 Sestertius. Laureate head r., rev. She-wolf & twins. Scarce C. 174v(8). Fine. (12.50)

1528 Sestertius. Laureate head r., rev. Pietas between 2 children. Nice large flan. C. 628. VF. (25.00)

1529 Sestertius. Laureate head r., rev. Victory l., carrying standard. Sharp portrait. rev. partly corroded. VF. (17.50)

1530 **Faustina.** (Wife of Antoninus Pius, died 141 A.D.) Denarius. Bust r., rev. Augusta. Ceres standing with Lance. C. 84. VF–EF. (10.00)

1531 Denarius. Bust r., rev. Antoninius handing a Scroll to Faustina. Scarce. VF. C. 159(12). (15.00)

1532 Sestertius. Bust. r., rev. Aeternitas standing. C. 284. VF. (22.50)

1533 Sestertius. Bust r., Augusta, Ceres standing l., C. 88(4) VF. (22.50)

1534 Sestertius. Bust r., Ceres. C. 105. VF. (17.50)

1535 **Marcus Aurelius.** 161–180 A.D. Denarius. Old laureate head r., Health standing, feeding serpent she holds in her arms. C. 139. VF. (10.00)

1536 Denarius. Bare head (young) r., rev. Sacrificial implements. C. 451. VF. (10.00)

1537 Sestertius. Bare head r., rev. Consecratio eagle on altar. C. 89(6). Fine. (12.50)

1538 Sestertius. Laureate head r., rev. Clementia standing ., Dark patina. C. 228. VF. (20.00)

1539 Sestertius. Laureate head r., Primi Decennales Cos III S C in wreath. C. 495(12). Scarce. VF. (35.00)

1540 Sestertius. Laureate head r., rev. Victory inscribing shield. C. 992(10). Scarce. VF. (15.00)

1541 As. Laureate head r., rev. Mars with shield on Captive and S C. C. 432(5) and C. 382. Dupondius with Victory l., on rev. 2 pcs. VF. (17.50)

1542 **Faustina II** (Wife of Marcus Aurelius) Died 175 A.D. Denarius. Bust r., rev. Fecunditas. C. 99. VF. (11.00)

1543 Denarius. Bust r., rev: Venus. C. 26.3. VF. (12.50)

1544 Sestertius. Bust r., rev. Diana standing l., Dark brown patina C. 87. VF. (17.50)

1545 Sestertius. Bust r., rev. Cybele seated between 2 lions. C. 169(15). Scarce. V. F. **PLATE** (35.00)

1546 Sestertius. Bust. r. rev. Sideribus receptas. Faustina in biga C. 219(25). **Rare.** Fine. (22.50)

1547 Sestertius. Bust r. rev. Venus standing l. C. 261. Fine. (12.50)

1548 **Lucius Verus.** 161–169 A.D. Denarius. Laureate head r., rev. Abundance holding corn ears and cornucopia. High relief. Choice. **PLATE** (20.00)

1549 Sestertius. Bare head r., rev. Consecratio Eagle on Globe. C. 56(15). Dark green and brown patina. VF. (30.00)

1550 Sestertius. Laureate bust r., rev. Lucius on Estrade with 3 men. King of Armenia below. C. 161(3). VF. Rare. (40.00)

1551 **Lucilla** (Wife of Lucius Verus. Died 183 A.D.) Sestertius. Bust r., rev. Fecunditas with 3 children. Light green patina. C. 21(8). VF. (30.00)

1552 Denarius. Bust r., rev. Venus standing l. C. 70. VF. (15.00)

1553 As. Bare head (Lucius Verus) r., rev. Lucius Verus & Marcus Aurelius shaking hands. C. 31 and As. bust Lucilla r., rev. Venus standing l. F/VF. 2 pcs. (15.00)

1554 **Commodus** 180–192 A.D. Denarius. Laureate head r., rev. Commodus on Estrade haranging 3 soldiers. C. 143(15) Rare. VF. **PLATE** (22.50)

1555 Denarius. Laureate head r., rev. Providentia standing l. C. 934(6). VF–EF. (15.00)

1556 Denarius. Young head laureate r., rev. Fortune seated l., C. 779 also C. 126–6. rev. Fides standing l., 2 pcs. VF. (22.50)

1557 Sestertius. Laureate head r., rev. Commodus seated l. in curules chair C. 506(12). Scarce. VF/F. (17.50)

1558 Sestertius. Laureate bust r., rev. Emperor in quadriga. C. 597(50). **Very rare.** VG/F. (45.00)

1559 Sestertius. Laureate head r., rev. Emperor sacrificing over altar. Sensitive portrait. C. 981(6). EF/VF. **PLATE** (40.00)

1560 As. Head of Commodus as Hercules in lion skin. rev. Club. HERCULES–ROMAN–AVGV. in wreath. C. 193(4). Green patina. Fine. (15.00)

1561 **Crispina** (Wife of Commodus. 180–192 A.D.) As. Bust r., rev. Hilaritas. C. 20(3). VF. (12.50)

1562 As. Bust r., rev. Juno standing l., C. 25(5). Green patina. VF/F. (15.00)

1563 **Pertinax.** 193 A.D. Sestertius. Bare bust r., rev. Eagle on globe Consecratio. **Extremely rare.** C. 9(300). Fine. **PLATE** (225.00)

1564 **Didius Julianus.** 193 A.D., Sestertius. Laureate bust r., rev. Concordia holding 2 standards. C. 3(30). Very rare. VF/F. **PLATE** (65.00)

1565 **Manila Scantilla** (wife of Didius Julianus 193 A.D.) Sestertius. Bust r., rev. Juno & Peacock l., C. 3(50). G. (65.00)

1566 **Clodius Albinus** 193–197 A.D. Denarius. Bare head r., rev. Minerva standing, holding olive branch. C. 48. A good VF. (27.50)

1567 Sestertius. Bare head r., rev. Minerva. C. 49(30). **Very rare.** F/VG. (30.00)

1568 **Septimus Severus** 193–211 A.D. Denarius. Laureate head r., rev. Emperor standing l., Portrait in high relief. C. 205. also Julia Domna, bust r., rev. Diana standing l. 2 pcs. EF & Gem. FDC. (22.50)

1569 Denarius. Laureate head r., rev. Emperor on horseback; C. 1(5) also Julia Domna, bust r., Domna as Cybele in quadriga of lions. C. 117(4). 2 pcs. VF and EF. (20.00)

1570 Sestertius. Laureate bust r., rev. The 3 Monetae Green patina (some chipped) C. 336. VF. (17.50)

1571 Sestertius. Laureate bust r., rev. Fortuna standing l., pleasing portrait. C. 406. VF–EF/F. (30.00)

1572 **Julia Domna.** Sestertius. Bust r., rev. IVNONI LVCINAE, Juno r., C. 94(8). Scarce. Fine. (15.00)

1573 As. Bust r., rev. MATER DEUM. Cybele seated between 2 lions. C. 127(6). Scarce F–VF. (10.00)

1574 **Caracalla** 198–217 A.D. Denarius. Bust. r., rev. Mars walking l. C. 150–3. Choice F. D. C. (15.00)

1575 Antoninianus. Radiate head r., rev. Sol standing l. C. 358(4). EF/VF. (12.50)

1576 Denarius. Laureate young bust. rev. Goddess riding lion. C. 97 & Laureate bust r., rev. Serapis standing l. C. 211. 2 pcs. VF and Choice F. D. C. (20.00)

1577 As. Laureate bust r., rev. Caracalla standing before altar; C. 678(6) As. of Julia Domna. Draped bust r., rev. Felicitas standing over altar. (C. 179(3). 2 pcs. VF and Fine. (20.00)

1578 **Plautilla** (wife of Caracalla. Denarius. Bust r., Hair in bun. rev. Plautilla & Caracalla holding hands. C. 10-4. EF. (15.00)

1579 Denarius. Bust r., with hair down. rev. Venus standing with Cupid at feet. C. 25(4). VF. (12.50)

1580 As. Bust r., rev. Victory walking l., C. 34(Corinth). VG. (25.00)

1581 **Geta.** 209-212 A.D. Denarius. Boy's bust l., Rev. Security seated to l. Beautiful portrait. F. D. C. C. 183-3. (17.50)

1582 Denarius. Boy's bust r., rev. Geta standing l., trophy behind. C. 157 and another with young man's bust r. C. 170 rev. Providence standing l. 2 pcs. F. D. C. (25.00)

1583 Sestertius. Bearded head r., rev. Fortuna seated. C. 52(15). F/G. (22.50)

1584 As. Laureate bust r., rev. Fertility (?) Standing 2 children at her feet. Scarce. Fine. C. 115(5). (12.50)

1585 AE struck in Heraclea (Bithynia). Bare bust r., rev. Nude made with corn ears l. BMC 51. Gem patinated. (22.50)

1586 **Macrinus** 217-218 A.D. Denarius. Laureate bust r., rev. Abundance standing, holding corn ears and cornucopia. C. 47(6). Gem EF. (22.50)

1587 Antoninianus. Radiate bust r., rev. Jupiter with thunderbolt & Scepter, Macrinus at feet. A scarce denomination. C. 37. VF. (27.50)

1588 As. Laureate bust r., rev. Victory seated r., Green patina. on reverse, slight corrosion. C. 140(20fr) Rare. VF-EF. **PLATE** (45.00)

1589 **Diadumenian.** Son of Macrinus 217-218 A.D. Denarius. Bare bust r., rev. Diadumenian standing amid 3 standards. C. 3-15. **Rare.** EF. Choice. **PLATE** (45.00)

1590 As. Bare bust r., rev. Diadumenian and 3 standards. **Rare.** C. 9(20fr.) F/VF. (27.50)

1591 **Elagabalus** 218-222 A.D., Antoninianus. Radiate bust r., rev. Fides seated, holding standard and eagle, standard before. Scarce denomination. C. 31(3). VF. (12.50)

1592 Denarius. Laureate bust r., Young head. rev. Mars walking r. C. 109; also denarius. Laureate bust r., rev. Elagabalus sacrificing to Sun God. Grotesque portrait. 2 pcs. EF & VF. (15.00)

1593 Sestertius. Laureate bust r., rev. Libertas standing l. Lovely light green patina. Scarce. C. 104(12fr.) VF. **PLATE** (45.00)

1594 Sestertius. Laureate bust r., rev. Emperor holding club, sacrificing over altar. Star in field. C. 998(20fr.) Rare. F-VF. (32.50)

1595 **Julia Paula.** First wife of Elagabalus, married in 219 A.D. Denarius. Busts. r., rev. Venus seated l., C. 22(6). EF. (25.00)

1596 Sestertius. Bust r., rev. Concordia seated l. C. 8(120fr.) VG/F. (75.00)

1597 **Julia Soaemis.** Mother of Elagabalus 218-222 A.D. Denarius. Bust. r., rev. Juno standing and holding statue of Pallas. Fine portrait. C. 3(3). EF. (17.50)

1598 Denarius. Bust r., rev. Venus seated l., C. 14(3). EF. (15.00)

1599 **Julia Maesa.** Grandmother of Elagabalus, sister Julia Domna Denarius. Bust. r., rev. Pudicia seated l., Choice F. D. C. C. 36. (15.00)

1600 Denarius. Bust r., rev. Juno standing l., F. D. C. C. 15. (12.50)

1601 **Severus Alexander.** 222-235 A.D. Denarius. Laureate bust r., rev. Aequitas standing l., Portrait in high relief. Gem F. D. C. C. 9. (17.50)

1602 Denarius. Laureate bust r., rev. Providentia standing l., sacrificing. C. 501. F. D. C. (12.50)

1603 Sestertius. Laureate bust r., rev. Liberalitas Augustus IIII C. 139(40fr.). F-VF. **Very rare.** (50.00)

1604 Sestertius. Laureate bust r., rev. Sun walking l., C. 418(6). VF-EF. (20.00)

1605 As Laureate head r., rev. Alexander in quadriga r., Scarce F-VF/VF. C. 379(12). (12.50)

1606 **Orbiana.** 3rd wife of Severus Alexander. Married in 226 A.D. Denarius. Bust r., rev. Concordia seated l., C. 1(20fr.) Rare. VF. (40.00)

1607 Sestertius. Bust r., rev. Concordia seated l., C. 4(40). F/VF. **Very rare.** **PLATE** (60.00)

1608 Sestertius. Diademed bust r., rev: Concordia seated l. A pleasing portrait. C. 4(40fr.). Very rare. F/G. (37.50)

1609 **Julia Mamaea** (Mother of Severus Alexander) Died 235 A.D. Denarius. Diademed bust r., rev. Felicitas seated l. C. 24. F. D. C. (12.50)

1610 Denarius. Bust r., rev: Venus. C. 76. Denarius Severus Alexander rev: Salus seated r. C. 530. EF and VF–EF. 2 pcs. (17.50)

1611 Sestertius. Diademed bust r., rev. Felicitas standing. C. 21. VF–EF/VF. (17.50)

1612 **Maximinus I.** 235–238 A.D. Denarius. Laureated bust r., rev. Providentia standing l. Superb portrait. C. 75. Gem F. D. C. **PLATE** (20.00)

1613 Sestertius. Laureated bust r., rev. Victoria Germanica, Victory l., Captive at feet. C. 109(8). VF. (15.00)

1614 **Paulina** Wife of Maximinus I. Sestertius. Veiled head r., rev. Empress flying on a peacock. Nice green brown patina. C. 3(30). Abt. VF. Very Rare. **PLATE** (75.00)

1615 **Maximus.** Son of Maximinus. Died 238 A.D. Sestertius. Bare bust r., rev. Pietas, Aug., Sacrificial implements. C. 5(10). VF. (25.00)

1616 Sestertius. As above but rev. Maximus standing, two standards behind. C. 14(10). VF. (25.00)

1617 **Balbinus.** 238 A.D. Antoninianus. Radiate bust r., rev. Clasped hands. C.10(10). VF. (15.00)

1618 Denarius. Laureate bust r., rev. Victory standing l., Scarce. C. 27(10). EF. (25.00)

1619 **Pupienus.** 238 A.D. (Ant.) Radiate head r., rev. Clasped hands. C. 3(10). VF–EF. (27.50)

1620 **Gordian III.** 238–244 A.D. Denarius. Laureate bust r., rev. Salus standing r., C. 235 and Ant., radiate bust r., rev. Mars standing. 2 pcs. Both VF. (15.00)

1621 Sestertius. Laureated bust r., Jupiter standing with lance and thunderbolt, Gordian at his feet. C. 106. VF. (10.00)

1622 Sestertius. Laureate bust r., rev. Providentia standing l., a sharp boys portrait. C. 304. E. F. (25.00)

1623 Tetradrachm. Struck at Antioch (Syria) Laureate bust r., rev. Eagle. VF. (15.00)

1624 **Tranquillina.** Wife of Gordian III. 238–244 A.D. Ae (22) struck at Smyrna (Ionia) Bust r., rev: Hercules holding club. Scarce. Fine. (17.50)

1625 **Philip I** 244–249 A.D. Ant. radiate bust r., rev. Wolf and twins, C. 177 Otacilia Severa, his wife, rev. Concordia seated. C. 4. Philip II, his son. rev. Goat l., C. 72. 3 pcs. All EF. (25.00)

1626 Sestertius. Laureate bust r., rev. 4 standards. Green patina. C. 51. Nice VF. (17.50)

1627 Sestertius. Same obverse. rev: Laetitia standing l. A striking portrait. C. 73. Nice VF. (17.50)

1628 As. Laureate bust r., rev. Aequitas standing l., C. 11. Green patination. VF. (12.50)

1629 **Otacilia Severa.** Wife of Philip I. Sestertius. Diademed bust r., rev. Concordia seated l., C. 10. EF/VF. (25.00)

1630 **Philip II.** 244–249 A.D. Sestertius. Bare bust r., rev. Principi Ivvent, Philip walking r., C. 55. EF/VF. (22.50)

1631 Tetradrachm. Struck at Antioch (Syria) Laureate head r., rev. Eagle. EF. (22.50)

1632 **Trajan Decius.** 249–251 A.D. Sestertius. Laureate bust r., rev. Peace standing l., C. 94. VF. (15.00)

1633 Ant. Radiate head r., rev. Genius standing l., C. 49 and wife Herennia Etruscilla rev. Pudicitas seated l. C. 19. 2 pcs. EF. (17.50)

1634 Tetradrachm, struck in Antioch. Laureate head r., rev. Eagle. E. F. (20.00)

1635 **Herennia Etruscilla** Wife of Trajan Decius. 249–251 A.D. Sestertius. Diademed bust r., rev. Fecunditas standing l., C. 12(10). VF. (17.50)

1636 Herennius Etruscus. Son of Trajan Decius. Died 251 A.D. Ant. Radiate head r., rev. Clasped hands. C. 4. VF/EF. (12.50)

1637 **Hostilian.** 251 A.D. Ant. Radiate head r., rev. Hostilian holding lance and standard. C.34(4). VF. (15.00)

1638 Sestertius. Bare bust r., rev. Hostilian standing holding lance and standard Scarce. C.35(15). Fine. (20.00)

1639 **Trebonianus Gallus** 251–254 A.D. Sestertius Laureated bust r., rev. Salus standing r., C.119. VF. (12.50)

1640 **Volusian.** 252254 A.D. Laureate bust r., rev. Peace standing l., C.74 VF (15.00)

1641 As. Laureate bust r., Liberty standing l., with hat and lance Not in C Scarce. Fine–VF. (12.50)

1642 **Aemilian** 253–254 A.D. Ant. Radiate head r., rev. Apollo standing l., C.2. F. (15.00)

1643 Ant. Same as above but rev. Victory walking l., C.53. VF. (22.50)

1644 **Trebonianus Gallus** Ant. Radiate head r., rev. Felicitas l., C.37 and **Volusian** Ant. Radiate head r., rev. Aequitas standing l., 1 EF. 2nd F. D. C. 2 pcs. (25.00)

1645 **Valerian** 253–260 A.D. Ant. Radiate bust r., rev. Fortuna Redux, Mercury standing. VF–EF. C.75(10) **Gallienus** 253–268 A.D. Ant. Radiate bust r., rev. Germanicus, Trophy & 2 captives, C.308–2 EF. His wife. **Salonina** Ant. Bust r., rev. Venus standing. C.130. EF. 3 pcs. (30.00)

1646 Sestertius. Laureate bust r., rev. Victoria Germanicus. Victory l., Captive below. **Rare.** C.246(20). Fine. (17.50)

1647 **Marinana.** Wife of Valerian 254–260 A.D. Ant. Diademed bust with veil. rev. Marinana on Peacock. Consecratio. Scarce. C.16(8). VF/F. (17.50)

1648 **Salonina.** Wife of Gallienus. 253–268 A.D. Sestertius. Bust r., rev. Fecunditas standing and children. C.45(20). Fine. (20.00)

1649 **Valerian II.** son of Gallienus. Died C.255 A.D. Bust r., rev. Infant Jupiter and goat. M & S 3. and **Saloninus** son of Gallienus, Died 259 A.D. Radiate bust r., rev. Sacrificial implements. 1 EF/VF. 2nd VF/Fine. 2 pcs. (15.00)

1650 **Macrianus II** 260–261 A.D. Ant. Radiate head r., rev. Sol standing r. C.12(30). Very rare. VF. **PLATE** (60.00)

1651 **Quietus.** 260–261 A.D. Ant. Radiate head r., rev. Jupiter seated l., C.8(30). Very rare. Sharp very fine. **PLATE** (67.50)

1652 **Marius.** 268 A.D. Ant. Radiate head r., rev. Victory. (Said to have ruled only 2 or 3 days. C.19(10). Scarce. VF. (17.50)

1653 **Tetricus I.** c. 270–273 A.D. Ant. Radiate head r., rev. Laetitia. C.7. **Tetricus II** c. 270–273 A.D. Radiate head r., rev. Sacrificial implements. C.55. Victorinus. c. 265–270 A.D. Ant. Radiate head r., rev. Providentia. C.101 andGallienus 253–268 A.D. Ant. Radiate head r., rev. Laetitia. C.423v. 4 pcs. all VF–EF. (15.00)

1654 **Postumus** 259–267 A.D. Ant. Radiate head r., rev. Moneta. C.199 **Claudius II** Gothicus 268–270 A.D. Ant. Radiate bust r., rev. Aequitas. C.6 and Quintillus 270 A.D. Ant. Radiate bust r., rev. Laetitia. C.39. 3 pcs. All VF. (12.50)

1655 **Postumus.** 259–267 A.D. Sestertius. Radiate bust r., rev. Galley with four rowers. No S. C. C.177. Fine. (15.00)

1656 Dupondius. radiate bust r., rev. Emperor with globe and lance. C.252. VF–Fine. (17.50)

1657 **Aurelian** 270–275 A.D. Ant. Radiate head r., rev. Emperor and Empress. C.60. Severina. (his wife) Bust right. rev. Empress holding 2 standards. C.7 Probus 276–282 A.D. Ant. Radiate bust r., rev. Felicitas standing r. C.17. 3 pcs. 2 VF–EF, 1 F. D. C. (20.00)

1658 **Aurelian** 270–275 A.D. As. Laureate bust r., rev. Emperor and Empress, head of Sun god between. Green patina. C.35(12). Scarce. VF. (15.00)

1659 **Aurelian** denarius, laureate head r., rev. Victory standing l., C.255(6). **Severina,** (his wife) denarius. Bust r., rev. Venus standing holding Cupid. 2 pcs. VF (12.50)

1660 **Florianus** 276 A.D., Ant. Radiate head r., rev. Aequitas and Tacitus 275–276 A.D. Ant. Radiate head r., rev. Spes. walking l., C. 147. 2 pcs. VF. (17.50)

1661 **Florianus** 276 A.D. Ant. Radiate head r., rev. Jupiter standing. Some original silvering. C. 35. EF. (17.50)

1662 Carus 282–283 A.D. Radiate head r., rev. Eagle. Carinus 283–285 A.D. Ant. Radiate bust r., rev. Sacrificial implements. Magnia Urbica, wife of Carinus. Ant. Bust r., rev. Venus. C. 11(20). Numerian 283–284 A.D. Ant. Radiate head r., rev. Felicitas. 4 pcs. Good to EF. (25.00)

1663 **Diocletian** 284–304 A.D. Ant. Radiate head r., rev. Jupiter. Maximinianus I 284–308 A.D. Ant. Radiate head r., rev. Pax. Galerius Maximinianus 293–311 A.D. Follis. Laureate head r., rev. Genius. Galeria Valeria. 2nd wife of Galerius. Follis. rev. Venus. 4 pcs. VF to EF. (22.50)

1664 Diocletion, Constantius I, (Chlorus), Maximinianus I, Galerius Maximianus and Maximinus II, (Daza). All are follis's with rev. Genio Populi Romani 5 pcs. All VF to EF. (30.00)

1665 **Severus II** 305–307 A.D. Laureate bust r., Salvis Augustus Et Caess Fel Kart. C. 64. E. F. (22.50)

1666 Maxentius 306–312 A.D. Follis, Mint Ostia. Romulus (his son) Follis. Rev. Temple. 2 coins. 1 V. F. and 1 Fine. (25.00)

1667 Licinus I. 307–324 A.D., Constantine I (the Great) 306–337 A.D., Crispus (son of Constantine I) 3 pcs. All AE(20). All VF to EF. (12.50)

1668 Helena (Mother of Constantine the Great) and **Fausta** (wife of Constantine the Great) Both AE (19) 2 pcs. Both EF. (15.00)

1669 **Delmatius** Caesar 335–337 A.D. AE (15) Laureate head r., rev. two soldiers with standard between. C. 8. VF. (12.50)

1670 **Hanniballianus** 335–337 A.D. AE(16) Bare head r., rev. Euphrates reclining. C. 2(20). Very rare. VF to EF. **PLATE** (80.00)

1671 **Constantius II.** 323–361 A.D. Siliqua (silver) Diademed bust r., rev. Votis XXX Multis XXXX all in wreath C. 342. Choice F. D. C. (17.50)

1672 Constans 335–350 A.D. and Constantius II. 323–361 A.D. AE(12). Both EF. (12.50)

1673 Decentius 351–353 A.D. and Magentius 350–353 A.D. Both AE(12). Choice EF. (22.50)

1674 **Magnentius** 350–353 A.D. AE(27). Bare bust r., rev. Christogram C. 30. Fine. (12.50)

1675 Julian II 355–363 A.D. (Pecunia Maiorina). Rev. Bull. Constantius Gallus AE(23). V. G the other VF. 2 pcs. (15.00)

1676 **Gratian.** 376–383 A.D. Siliqua (silver) Laureate bust r., rev. Roma seated to left. C. 86(4). VF. (12.50)

1677 **Magnus Maximus** 383–388 A.D. Siliqua (silver) Laureate bust r., rev. Rome seated. C. 20(10). Rare. VF. (15.00)

1678 As(24). Laureate bust r., rev. Emperor raising kneeling female. C. 3. Fine. (10.00)

1679 Lot 1. 7 Denarii. Early Emperors and Empresses all different. Fine to Very Fine. (35.00)

1680 Lot 2. 8 Denarii. Later rulers & family. All different. Fine to EF. (32.50)

1681 Lot 3. 9 Antononianii. All Emperors, all different. Fine to EF. (30.00)

1682 Lot 4. 9 Sestertii. All different Emperors and Empresses. VG–VF. (25.00)

1683 Lot 5. 10 bronzes. All different Emperors. G–VF. (15.00)

1684 Lot 6. 14 bronzes. All different Emperors. G–VF. (22.00)

1685 Lot 7. 23 bronzes. All different Emperors. VG–VF. (35.00)

MEDALS — MEDALLIONS — DECORATIONS

A SMALL COLLECTION OF CHARLES V & PHILIP II & OTHER MEDALS

HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE

1686 **Charles V.** 1515–1558. Silver medal 1537. Bust facing with flat cap. Rev crowned double eagle shield between two columns. BERNHART 132. Nice old cast slightly buffed in the field. (70.00)

1687 **Charles V.** 1519–1558. Silver medal 1531. Busts of Emperor Charles and Archduke Ferdinand conjoined to right. Rev. Inscription BERNHART 82. DOMANIG 42. 30mm. 25gr. Very fine. (80.00)

1688 Silver medal 1544. Bust with capy practically facing. Rev. Crowned double eagle shield between two columns. BERNHARDT 133. LANNA 605 44mm. Loop removed. Fields bnffed very fine. (40.00)

1689 Silver medal 1550 (by CONEZWELZ). The emperor witht sword on orb enthroned. Rev. Christ with scepter enthroned. BERNHART 116. KATZ 212. 43mm. 25.8gr. Very fine. (50.00)

1690 Gold plated lead medal without date. Bust practically facing Rev. Globe between two columns. Bernhart 208. 40mm. Planchet defect. Very F. (30.00)

1691 Silver medal 1537 (by Hans Reinhart). Bust right. Rev. Crowned double eagle with shield between two pillars. BERNHART 93. DOMANIG 33. 64.5mm. 58.3gr. Very fine old cast of this popular medal. (60.00)

1692 **Under Charles V.** GABRIELE TADDINI. Chief of Artillery under Charles V. Silver medal without date. Cavino School. Bust left. Rev. Four guns. ARMAND II. 176; 15, LANNA 331. 37,5mm. 28,8gr. Very fine cast. (30.00)

1693 **Charles V.** Silver medal 1542 (by Ludwig Neafarer). Bust with cap to right. Rev. Crowned double eagle resting on columns of Hercules BERNHART 84. LANNA 604. LOBECKE 406. 44mm. 23,8gr. Good old cast within antique frame. (100.00)

1694 Uniface Bronze medal without date (by Leone Leoni). Bust with cap to right. Armand II. 181,7. Holed, modern cast of the 19th century. Good space filler. (10.00)

1695 **Anna, daughter of Maximilian II.** Wife of Philip II of Spain. Silver medal without date. Her bust in hig lace collar to right. Rev. Bust of Philip to left. ARMAND I. 238. VAN LOON I. 27,1. 39mm. 19,6gr. Extr. fine original. (80.00)

1696 **CHARLES IV.** 1703–1740. Silver medal 1703 (by P. H. Muller) comm. the acession to the throne. Bust facing. Rev. Spain protected by the landing king from the french invasion. VAN LOON 351. MONTENUOVO 1333. 43mm. 30gr. VF. (19.00)

PALERMO, ITALY

1697 Philip V 1701–1746. Bronze medal 1711 comm. the homage of the city (by Roettier). Bust right. Rev. eagle on shield. VIDAL QUADRAS 12918. 41mm. VF. (10.00)

1698 Consalvo de Cordova the Great captain 1443–1515. Uniface silver medal without date by ANNIBAL FONTANA in Milan. Bust to left in cuirass and mantle. ARMAND I. 176,1. fr Dreyfuss collection 445. 57mm. 22,7gr. Extra/fine original cast. (75.00)

1699 Phillip II. 1556–1598. Uniface oval bronze medal without date by an unknown but capable artist. Bust to right. PHILIPVS. II. HISPAN. ET. NOVI. ORBIS. OCCIDVI. REX. 83,5x95mm. Excellent original cast. (100.00)

1700 Silver "GEUZEN" penny without date. Bust of the king to left. Rev. two clasped hands. Van Loon I. page 85. 31x38mm. with 4 loops attached, fine cast. (25.00)

1701 Silver medal without date. Bust right. Rev. Bust of Alexander Farnese in lace collar to right. Van Loon I.256. 39mm. Looped otherwise very fine bust but contemporary cast. (15.00)

1702 Silver medal 1557 comm. the capture of the city of St. Quentin in France. Bust right. Rev. Bust of St. Quentin in the center of long legend. Van Loon I.18, 35mm. 11,6gr. Gold plated. Fine. (90.00)

1703 Oval bronze medal without date. Bust left. Van Loon I.85,III 32,5x38,5mm. Very fine. (10.00)

1704 Silver medal 1559 (by J. P. Poggini) comm. the peace between Henry II of France and Philip. Bust left. Rev. Pax in front of closed temple of Janus. Forer IV. page 633. 39mm. 37,7gr. Ext/fine. (45.00)

1705 Son of Charles V. 1556–1598. Bronze medal (by G. Poggini). Bust left. Rev. BELLEROPHON on PEGASUS killing dragon. DOMANIG 112. ARMAND I. 238,2. 42mm. Holed. Fine cast of the 18th century. (15.00)

1706 Philip IV. 1621–1665. Silver medal without date comm. his accession. Bust in elaborate lace collar and arms to right. Rev. Sol in quadriga over globe to right. Van Loon II. 133,1. DOMANIG 62. 52mm. 57gr. Extra fine with insignificant whole on top of edge. (70.00)

1707 FERDINAND ALBA, DUKE OF TOLEDO, commander in chief of the Armies of CharlesV. Cruel and hated Governor of the Netherlands. Silver medal 1571 (by Jonghelinck). Bust right. Rev. Optimo principe 1571. Simonis page 143,2. 40mm. 24,2gr. Fields are buffed, otherwise very fine. (60.00)

1708 CARDINAL FERDINAND brother of Philip IV. Bronze medal without date by A. Waterloos. Bust left. Rev. Spanish Austrian arms. Van Loon II. page 223. 47,5mm. Cast of the 19th century with loop. (7.50)

1709 PHILIP IV. 1621–1665. Silver medal 1648 (by Lutma) commemorating the Peace of Munster and the treaty between the Spanish king and the Dutch United Provinces. Hercules and Pallas standing, between them three angels one of which carries a ribbon with "OB CIVES SERVATOS". Rev. Four cherubs holding tablet with inscription. Van Loon II. 311. Pax in Nummis 93. 72mm. 90,4gr. Very fine and rare. (100.00)

1710 Silver medal 1660 (by Waterloos) comm. the Peace of the Pyrenees. Bust of the king to left. Rev. Cross of Burgundy. Van Loon II. 443,2. 48mm. 22,9gr. Extra fine and very rare. (70.00)

1711 PHILIP V. 1701–1746. Bronze medal 1700 (by JV) commemorating the Spanish French alliance. Bust right. Rev. France and Spain personified shaking hands. 1700 in Exergue. Vives 1. 66mm. Very fine original cast of this seldom seen medal. (75.00)

1712 Bronze medal 1702 (by A. de Janvario) comm. the homage of Naples King mounted to left. Rev. Minerva. representing the city of Naples, mount Vesuvius in the background. Vives 3. V. Q. R. 12916. EF. (12.50)

1713 CHARLES II. 1665–1700. Silver medal 1689 (by Roettier) comm. his marriage to Maria Anna, 5th daugther of Philip William of the Newburg Palatinate. Busts facing. Rev. Two boys supporting the crowned shields of Spain and the Palatinate. Von Loon III. 433,1. 58mm. 62,3gr. Very fine and rare. (50.00)

1714 CHARLES III. 1759–1788. Bronze medal 1765 (by T. Prieto) comm. the wedding of Prince Charles to Luise Duchess of Parma. Bust of the King right. Rev. Bust of the newly weds conjoined to right. Vives 45. 50mm. Extra fine. (15.00)

1715 Silver medal 1772 comm. the homage of the citizens of Naples. Bust right Rev. Inscr. 33mm. 14,3gr. Ex/Fine. (10.00)

1715A Silver medal 1781 comm. the king as protector of industry at home and overseas. Bust right. Rev. Hill in ocean NAVTIS.ET. INCOLIS. 45m. 28,5gr. Fields buffed. otherwise very fine. (50.00)

1716 CHARLES IV. 1788–1808. Bronze medal 1804 (by Droz) comm the king as protector of the arms. Conjoined busts of the Royal couple to right. Rev. Insc. Vives 195. 40mm. Very fine. (sold as duro). (25.00)

1717 Gold plated bronze medal 1801 (by J. P. Droz) comm. the improvement of the mint machinery. Conjoined busts of the Royal couple to right Rev. inscr in legend. Vives 191. 40mm. Very fine. (often sold as duro) (25.00)

1718 FERDINAND VII. Bronze medal 1814 comm. the return of the Corbas to Madrid. Crowned shield. Rev. Inscr. Bramsen 2263. Vives 312. 43mm. Extr. Fine. (7.00)

1719 Bronze medal 1820 (by Barre) comm. the re-establishment of the constitution. Head left. Rev. Spain represented as Minerva lifting a veil from a monument. Vives 336. 51mm. Gold plated. Extra fine (7.50)

1720 ALPHONSO XII. 1875–1885. Belt Buckle. Crowned initials in silver superimposed on round gold colored clasp with oak wreath. 48mm. Extra F. (15.00)

PHILIPPINES

1721 CHARLES III. 1759–1788. Silver medal 1762 (by Geronimo Antonio Gil) issued by the Chamber of Commerce in Manila as an award. Bust right. Rev. three master sailing right. Manila in exergue Vives 56. 51mm. 57,5gr. Fine specimen of this rare medal. (40.00)

1722 Gold plated silver medal without date (G A Gil) issued as award for valor. Bust right. Rev. Shield and crossed swords within laurel wreath. Manila below. Vives 59. 50mm. 42,5gr. Extra fine specimen of this scarce medal. (40.00)

1723 Gold plated silver medal without date (by G A Gil) issued by the Manila Society of Industry as an award. Bust right. Rev. Industry seated, personified shows an Indian the art of weaving. 50mm. 43gr. Vives 58. Extra fine specimen of this rare medal. (50.00)

ENGLAND

1724 Charles II 1660–1685. Bronze medal 1660 (by Peter van Abeele) comm. the embarkation at Scheveningen. Bust of Charles II almost full face, hair long in armour. Rev. Fleet under sail, above fame with a trumpet van Loon II. 462. Med. Hist. XXVII.1. 69.5mm. Old cast very fine, gold plated. (50.00)

This small very interesting collection of historical and artistic medals of renown, predominantly Charles V and Philip II was collected by a prominent Latin American collector who bought these medals during a period that medals brought very high prices and besides having bought most of these in countries where medals are most popular. In the U. S. A. unfortunately medals are not as heavily collected as for instance in the Netherlands, Germany or England. The total valuations based on the collectors cost of thes medals is about 3300 dollars. I have lowered these to a mere total of about 1500 in order to bring these up to date with present American auction prices. We suggest however that you bid top estimate or a bit above in order to obtain these magnificent collectors items.

FRANCE

1725 **FRANCE.** Silvered bronze medal 1717 commemorating the erection of monument of **Louis XIV.** by Archbishop **Rene Francis de Beauvau** VF. (30.00)

1726 **FRENCH REVOLUTION.** Large lead plaquettes 1789 by Andrieu. The siege of the Bastille. The forced return of the Royale Family from Versailles to Paris. Coll. Julius #14 and 54. Both uniface, superb Uncirculated, each 85mm. Mounted in plastic holder. The set. (35.00)

1727 **END OF THE SECOND FRENCH REPUBLIC.** Satyrical large pewter medal 1852. Liberty with torch and voting urn, walking over head of a crowd. Rev. divided in three compartments, in which satyrical emblems. 73mm. Rare, EF mounted in plastic holder. (25.00)

MEDALS

1728 **U. S. A.** Large bronze cast medal 1918 of Woodrow Wilson. 117mm. Unc. (15.00)

ITALY

1729 **Pius VII.** 1800–1823. Silver medal 1822. 42mm. Magnaguti 393. Obv. Pope with Tiara. rev. View of the interior of the Musuem. VF. (10.00)

1730 **Pius VIII.** 1829–1830. Silver medal 1830. 43mm., Magnaguti 405. made by Carbara. Obv., Bust., rev. Justitia and Pax, Lion and Angel. Unc. (10.00)

1731 **Gregory XVI.** 1831–1846. Silver medal 1832. 43mm., By Girometti Unc. (12.50)

1732 Silver medal 1832 by Cerbara. 43mm. Pope with Tiara, rev. 3 allegorical figures behind St. Peter. EF. (15.00)

1733 Silver medal by Girometti 1843. 43mm. Bust rev., The Port of Tarracina. EF. (10.00)

1734 **Venice.** Silver medal 1843 by Faustini. 41mm. obv. St. Maria, rev: Restoration of Santa Maria del Pianto. View of Church. Proof. (15.00)

1735 Venetian bronze and white metal medals, also 2 old cast medals. Milan. 6 pcs. (10.00)

1736 **More Papal medals in silver** with loop for attaching **Pius VII** (1804). Gregorius XVI (1832) Unc. 2 pcs. (15.00)

1737 Dollarsize. **Pius VII, Pius IX.** Superb. 2 pcs. (10.00)

1738 **Leo XIII.** Two very large silver medals 1901. Superb. 2 pcs. (40.00)

1739 Very large and very heavy silver medal with Pius IX in high relief to left, by Bianchi. rev. Interior of St. Paul's Basilica. Beautiful 273 gram medal. Unc. (50.00)

DUTCH MEDALS

1740 **Guild tokens** or "Union" tokens. Maestricht. Amsterdam (Dirks pl. VII. 82) cornbearer 1792; Breda Edam, etc., (Dirks 87–137) Leiden 1758, Peatbearer (Dirks 105, 106, 107, 110). Nice lot. Copper and lead. 13 pieces. (30.00)

1741 **Dutch medals** (Half dollar size) Vroedschap silver medal Haarlem V. L. I. 160.2, unc.; Death medal 1820 of a R. C. Priest; engraved medal with Reaper; and 13 other small silver; and also larger; on the death of William II and Frederica Louisa Wilhelmina; Industrial medal of Sneek 1877, large; Valkenburg Exhibition; Utrecht large; Rotterdam, large; Queen Wilhelmina 1923; Sailing Society, very large silver. 24 pcs. Nice lot. (75.00)

1742 Beautiful copper gilt beggar medal. Bust Philip II of Spain. Date 1566 v L. I. 85 Later imitation, also awards, decorations shooting premiums 5 pcs. (10.00)

1743 **Dutch Naval Heroes.** Beautiful large heavy bronze medals. 9 pcs. (70.00)

1744 Heavy cast 1918. Dutch Industries Fair bronze medal. Only 50 struck and also 1919 very large medal. Free mason medals, large and some other large bronze medals added. 11 pcs. (33.00)

1745 **Dutch and other medals.** Bronze medals. Defeat of Holland by Louis XIV 1696. Texel, large jewelry plaque. Satirical Napoleon III token, aluminum medals exhibitions, etc. Rembrandt statue. 27 pcs. (35.00)

1746 **Modern Dutch medals.** Bronze, mostly large. 1939–1946. 22 pcs. (25.00)

1747 Luther medal plaque. (8.00)

1748 Commemoratives. Mayflower 1620–1920, bronze, also Universities (4). Bronze 5 pcs. **(10.00)**

1749 Small copper and nickel medals with bust of members of the House of Orange. 36 pcs. All different. (15.00)

1750 1940–1946. Bronze medals of the German occupation and persecution 1940–1946 and also Freedom 1945 medal, very rare artistic set of 3. Unc. (25.00)

1751 1945. Copper, bronze and silver liberation medal. 3 pcs. Unc. Rare. (25.00)

1752 Large bronze cast Dutch Liberation medal 1945. Dutch lion. rev. German guns up in flames. Only 10 struck. Unc., Rare. (50.00)

1753 Silver medical Dutch medal 1940. Dollarsize. Unc. Two medical copper very fine guild medals. 3 pcs. (20.00)

1754 **German silver medals.** One with bust of Wilhelm II and English Queen Victoria. Bremen silver Wedding large and other small tokens. Silver and 4 copper U. S. tokens. 14 pcs. (15.00)

1755 **Belgium.** Large bronze 1925. Luxemburg. 1935. Also many play tokens small. 22 pcs. (25.00)

NETHERLANDS JETONS, GUILD MEDALS, MEDALS

CONTINUATION

1756 Collection of copper jetons, 1548–1760. Peace of **Munster,** Invasion of City of s'Hertogenbosch, etc. All different and abt. EF 23 pieces. Many tie into the Spanish series. All are half dollarsize. (60.00)

Guild medals (so–called old Union badges)

1757 Lot of medals of the Firemen Chiefs of Netherlands Cities, before 1830. Brass, bronze, all different, dollar–size. VF and rare. 4 pcs. (25.00)

1758 Silver badge of the Chief of the Fireman of the City of Meppel. Arms and helmet. rev. Uniface with hallmarks. EF. **Rare.** (15.00)

1759 **Amsterdam.** Lot of copper badges of Fire Department, 18th or early 19th century. All different and rare, VF. 7 pcs. (25.00)

1760 Copper gilt badge of Butcher's Guild, 18th century. Below arms engraved: Jan Van/Dem/Berg. rev. Butched with pig. Dirks p. 10 #114. VF. **Rare.** (15.00)

1761 Copper gilt badge 1795. Engraved THEODORIS WAATERLO in ornate tablet. rev: Arms. Dirks p. #102. VF. **Rare.** (15.00)

1762 **MIDDELBURG,** Copper gilt badge 1691. Adam and Eve below tree. rev: Basket. Dirks p. 62 #12. VF. **Rare.** (15.00)

WE SELL 250 LOTS PER HOUR

1763 **NETHERLANDS.** 18th to 19th century. Lot of badges of Fire Departments of Amsterdam, Arnheim, Leiden, Oldenzaal, Haarlem and Hertogenbosch. Bronze, brass and lead. **Very rare.** VF and mostly with original suspension rings. 6 pcs. (25.00)

1764 Large cast silver medal 1642. Charity seated with children; in field old engraving: HINDRICKJEN PALTEN. A. 1642. rev. Minerva and seated man. Not listed.. VF. (30.00)

1765 Lot of silver medals: 1722, 1780, 1872 and 1929. All EF. 4 pcs. (15.00)

1766 **HAGUE.** Silver medal 1737 by N. v. Swinderen on the Academy of Art. V. Loon 123. Superb. Unc. (12.50)

1767 Silver-wedding medal 1773 by B. G. v. Calker. VF. Silver medal 1767 by J. G. Holtzhey engraved, (1791) EF and Award medal (20th century) for service in Printing-Office. Unc. All silver. 3 pcs. (15.00)

1768 Lot of silver medals, 1809 and later. 7 pcs. VF. (15.00)

1769 Lot of medals, Prince Maurice of Orange, View of Friesland, etc. Bronze and lead. All before 1830. 5 pcs. VF and better. (10.00)

1770 Bronze shallow plaquette 1923 by Dupuis. Bust of **actor Louis Bouwmeester as Shylock.** Issued by Telegraaf in **Amsterdam.** 140mm. EF and **rare.** (25.00)

1771 Large bronze medal 1931 by van Gooz. Arms of **Harbert Schoenfeld** 83mm. Unc. (10.00)

1772 Bronze plaquette n.d. (1932). Bust of **Joh. de Meester.** Uniface. 180X72mm. Unc. (10.00)

1773 Large bronze portrait-medal 1935 by Dirk. Termote. **Jan van Herwijnen.** Bust r., rev: Ship. 85mm. Unc. (10.00)

1774 Lot of large bronze medals. H. D. Pierson, 1936; V. de Stuers, 1900; H. H. Crone 1945; etc., all unc. and 8 of the 18-20th cent. 17 pcs. (37.00)

1775 Bronze medal 1951 by Albert Fermote commemorating the **Prime Minister** Dr. W. Drees. Head l., rev. Inscription. 75mm. Rare. EF. (15.00

1776 Bronze medal 1953 by Maarten Pauer, commemorating **Dr. Henriette Holst van der Schalk.** Her head r. ,rev: Pegasus. 75mm. EF. (15.00)

1777 Bronze medal 1955 by Ph. L. Petrie, commemorating the Liberation of the Netherlands 1945. 83mm. Superb and Scarce. (20.00)

1778 Large bronze medal 1957 by Paul Gregoire with legend "The Europe House". Superb sample of modern medallistic art. 73mm. Rare. EF. (20.00)

1779 Lot of bronze large medals of the 20th Century. Cloister of Amsterdam. Gen. de Jonge, Dr. Aberdingh-Thym, Daniel Pierson, etc. All EF or Unc. 10 pcs. (30.00)

1780 Lot of 22 medals of the Orange Family. All different and after 1830. VF. (15.00)

MEDALS OF BELGIUM — ITALY — FRANCE, ETC.

1781 Bronze medal 1910 on the famous **Numismatist Ernest Babelon;** Bronze medal 1860 on the death of **Charles de Brouckere, Lord Mayor of Bruxelles.** Small brass, 1865 **leopold II of Belgium.** All EF. 3 pcs. (20.00)

1782 **DANTE Alighieri,** famous Italian poet. Bronze hollow oval plaquette with his bust. Italian work of the 20th Century. Very attractive, EF. (15.00)

1783 **Maria de Medici, Queen of France.** Bronze oval plaquette. Her bust with lace-collar, r., 20th Century work. Very attractive. Unc. and also added large medals: Napoleon III, copper gilt; copper of Marne; tin, of English Exhibitions; copper silvered of the Eifel Tower; Spain 8 pcs. and a lot of 18 small medals, copper, tin of Wellington, Franklin, Napoleon, Queen Eugenia, etc. Total 27 pcs. (20.00)

1784 **GERMANY:** Silver medal 1941–1942. Battles in the East; Cross of 1939 Bronze. Both with ribbons. 2 pcs. (——)

1785 **BELGIUM:** Oval medal 1914 1918; Victory medals (2) bronze. 3 pcs. (——)

1786 **FRANCE:** 1939 War Cross with star; **SUEZ,** 1956 "medaille comm. des operations du moyen-orient." Rare. Also large silver medal of the City of Paris 110 grs; also silver medal, "Societe Horticulture" Louis Philippe br. proof; Jeton Paris 1778; Wedding Jeton Louis XV. 6 pcs Rare lot. (28.50)

1787 **AUSTRIA:** Maria Theresa, merit medal for classical studies. Br. proof high relief bust. No ribbon. **JAPAN** Victory medal. **ENGLAND** Victory medal; silver 1914 1918 medal; 1914–1915 bronze star; 1939 1945 star; Pacific and Burma star, all with ribbon. 8 pcs. Superb. (——)

1788 **TUNIS:** Nicham **Iftikar.** Large silver commanders cross with ribbon and in original case. Perfect. (——)

1789 **RUSSIA:** Silver cross numbered 169-050 monogram below 4 CTEH Rev: St. Geo. and dragon. Black–Red–Black ribbon. Perfect. (——)

1790 **NETHERLANDS AND COLONIES:** Large silver shooting crosses and badges incl. revolver N. Indies Army, "W", also bow and arrow prices. Valuable lot. 6 pcs. Perfect. (25.00)

1791 Bronze faithful service army and navy. 3 sizes and two with bars XVIII. Bax 15.15a etc. 5 pcs. Perfect, all with ribbons. (——)

1792 Silver military medals all with ribbons for faithful service of 24 years in the infantry. Large 37mm(under William III) smaller 26mm(under Wilhelmina) and two unpublished much thicker 37mm with large letters. Brill proof. 6 pcs. Rare. (——)

1793 **ATJEH:** War Expedition crosses 1873–1890, 1901, 1905; small 1906–1910, small 1873–1876, 3 miniatures. Borneo 1850–1854. Rare given to JAN PLAS in 1877 with gold crown of honor. Bax. 1932.2. Rare Superb lot 8 pcs. (——)

1794 A lot of silver gilt crosses of honor as officer with faithful and meritorious service 15, 20, 35 etc. years. All different. 6 pcs. Rare. Perfect. (——)

1795 Orange Nassau Order. Knights civil cross. Silver and enamel; ribbon. Gold lettering in center. Superb. (——)

1796 Silver Korea 1950 cross; N. I. L. (Indies) athlete medal Bax. 1932.76; mobilization cross. Bax. 1951. p. 30; Korea United Nations medal with Dutch bar. KOREA with ribbons 4 pcs. Superb. (——)

1797 Very large lot of Dutch commem. war crosses with 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 bars; all different Bax. 1951. p. 27, 28. like Normandie 1944; Javazee 1941–42; Mediteranean sea 1940–45; Arnhem; Netherlands 1940; East Asia; South Pacific; marine service; fisheries service; flying service. All with ribbons. Superb lot of 19 pcs. (75.00)

1798 **NETHERLANDS NAZI CROSS:** Mussert 1941. Silver, red enamel and swords with ribbon and clasp. Perfect. **Very rare.** (——)

1799 **KOREA CROSS;** Korea U. N. service medal; Korea war service medal, ribbons and clasps and 4 certificates issued to **J. M. TEEUWISSE** who served in the Dutch detachment of the U. N. in Korea. Very rare. 3 pcs. (——)

1800 **CLUSTERS:** Silver gilt knight military cross Orange-Nassau Order; 40 years silver gilt honor cross and mobilization W.W. I. Bronze cross. 3 pcs. Perfect cluster with ribbons. Rare. (——)

1801 Cluster of Dutch war cross 1939–1945 with bar for service in the Indies and Order and Peace cross with bars 1945–1949 with ribbons issued to F. S. Infanters. 2 pcs. Superb. (——)

1802 Cluster of 3; Knights cross military Orange Nassau silver gilt, rosette; 30 years cross of honor silver gilt and mobilization. Bronze World War I with ribbons. Perfect. Rare. (——)

1803 Perfect cluster of four silver gilt Olaf cross of Norway (Knight) with gold lion on center enamel; also mobilization 1939–1945 cross. Bronze, 40, years faithful honor service silver gilt, officer; bronze mobilization W.W.I with ribbons. Perfect. Rare. (——)

FOREIGN PAPER MONEY

1804 **PAPER MONEY:** Austria-Hungary from 1–10,000 Kronen 1902–22, 31 pcs. Germany from 1–10 million Marks 1908–23. 65 pcs. Netherlands from 1–25 gulden 1938–43 7 pcs. Total 103 pcs. Mostly Extra. Fine. Some crisp. (——)

1805 Notes of Germany, Mexico, New Caledonia, India, Ceylon, Indo China, Japan, Taiwan, Netherlands, etc. Mostly VF, some crisp. 41 pcs. **Nice lot.** (——)

ANTIQUE NUMISMATIC BOOKS, 17th–19th CENTURY

1806 The famous **Madai** taler cabinet, in 3 volumes. A must for the crown collector. (These three volumes together with Schulthess Rechberg; and the Reimmann kabinet are the only standard general taler collection books). 3 old bindings with pictures, 2300 pages. This is an important set still today almost perfect. (——)

1807 IMPERATORUM ROMANORUM NUMISMATA A POMPEIO MAGNO AND HERACLIUM COMITIS FRANCISCI MEDIOBABBI BIRAGI. Very large folio on Roman coins Milan 1730. Beautifully illustrated, original leather binding – a bit damaged. 600 pages. Valuable book. (——)

1808 Cappe. "Muenzen der deutschen Kaiser und Koenige des Mittelalters" (German Mediaeval coins) 1848–1850, 2 parts, pocketbook size 350 pages. Perfect, rebound. (——)

1809 Coins of Cologne, the Von Merle collection, 1792. Cologne. Pocket book size, in German. 600 pages, repaired binding. (——)

1810 Cappe. "Coelnische Muenzen" (Cologne) 1853. 300 pages, illustrations. Pocket book size. Perfect, rebound. (——)

1811 GROSCHEN KABINET. 1748. Groats of the World, 640 pages, also Swedish groats 1750. 250 pages, in one heavily illustrated parchment binding, very thick, pocketbook size. Perfect. **Rare.** (——)

1812 **Reinhardt,** Kupfer Kabinet, in 3 volumes 1827. Descriptions of copper coins. 800 pages, pocket book size. Old bindings. VF. (——)

1813 **BAUER.** "Neuigkeiten fuer Muenzliebhaber", **Nuremberg** 1772. With pretty copper print plates. 400 pages in old somewhat damaged binding. Broad octavo. (——)

1814 **UNCIALAEUM SELECTUM WETZLARIENSE.** 784 talers described. Wetzlar 1734. Binding restored, broad octavo. VF. (——)

1815 **HEROLDT.** "Nebenstunden oder Beschreibung von Hundert Stueck." One hundred coins are described and published 1774. 400 pages, illustrated, old binding, damaged. Broad octavo. (——)

1816 **FINAUER.** "Baierische Muenz-belustigung." 200 pages 1768, **Nuremberg** publication, illustrated, broad octavo, damaged binding. (——)

1817 **WILL. NUERNBERGISCHEN MUENZ-BELUSTIGUNGEN.** Weekly publication about numismatics, Nuremberg, 1767 in one nice newly rebound volume, 400 pages, broad octavo. (——)

1818 **SCHMIDT.** Detailed discussion of the contested judicial question "In what type of coins should a debt be paid". All in German Jena, 1763. Broad octavo and other discussions, 400 pages, old bindings, a bit used. **Rare.** (——)

1819 **SAMMLUNG MERKWUERDIGER MEDAILLEN,** published by Lochner in Nuremberg 1737–1744 in 6 beautifully illustrated volumes with old etchings, broad octavo. Each year and volume about 400 pages. Was published weekly; old bindings, very fine. **Rare.** (——)

1820 **BEITRAGE ZUR AUFNAHME UND AUSBREITUNG DER MUENZ-WISSENSCHAFT.** Interesting articles, some with valuations on coins by Spiess, 1768, old binding VF pocket book size, many separate illustrations. 550 pages. (——)

ADDITIONAL BOOKS

1821 S. ICARD "Identification des monnaies Grecques et gauloises par la nouvelle methode des lettres-salons et des legendes fragmentees". Paris 1929. 594 pages. A complete and infallible identification manual to decipher Greek coins of each city, state ruler, officials, alphabetically arranged for easy usage. Completely unobtainable and the most important tool for any collector of ancient coins, both beginner and expert. New (12.50)

1822 The Collection of H. M. King Farouk. The complete auction catalogue with prices realized at the sale in Cairo 1954 held by the firm of Sotheby of London. A guide to most of the gold coins of the world from 1796 till to-day listing most of the known dates. Large section of silver coins, patterns, also complete series of U. S. coins. Numerous plates. Out of print and difficult to obtain. New (10.00)

1823 LOUIS CIANI Prix courant des monnaies royales francaises de Hugues Capet a Louis XVI (956-1793) Paris 1928 98 pages. This careful valuation list of all French coins till 1793 is still to-day the only guide to compare and study prices of French coins Invaluable. Net (2.50)

1824 L. CIANI **"The Ferrari Collection, Belgium"** as catalogued by L. CIANI "Monnaies du Royaume du Belgique" 1831-1914. The only priced catalogue of Belgian coins listing the many patterns later published in Dupriez' work. 1000 coins listed on 30 pages 8 plates Paris 1924. A valuable guide and easier than any other book on Belgian coins. New (3.00)

1825 C. FLORANCE **"Etude sur les messageries et les postes".** A very monumental work, unique in its sort, on the European and American postal service insofar they are in connection with coins, medals documents. Also added a numismatic study on bridges and roads. 542 pages 4 plates 700 illustrations in the text. Paris 1925 A wealth of information which is not obtainable anywhere. A must in any numismatic library because of its originality. New (7.50)

1826 KALGAN SHIH Chinese silver coins in Chinese and Egnlish. Illustrated includes various sections like Burma, Siam not listed by Kann important (in 2 volumes). New (7.50)

1827 L. S. FORRER The art of Collecting Coins. London 1955 183 pages 16 plates. A very handy guide for the beginner and advanced collector who wants to learn about coin collecting. Similar in style and scope as the popular now out of print Coin Collectors Almanac by Hans Schulman and Hans Holzer which it replaces and from which much was derived. (a few almanacs are obtainable at $10). New (3.75)

1828 **DR. P. BATALHA REIS.** Precario das Moedas Portuguesas. (Complete work on all Portuguese coins 1140–1940) 150 pages. 115 plates. Unique beautiful red and blue genuine leather bound issue with all prices. Replacing the older issue of Vaz. Only 25 copies were bound and sold at issue price of $20. Superb. (20.00)

1829 **Grogan.** Reprint of the famous 1914 Schulman sale of coins of the Portuguese colonies with prices. Paris 1949. The only priced catalogue in these series. Self covered. Perfect. (3.50)

1830 A. HEISS "Description generale des monnaies antiques de l'Espagne". (The Ancient coins of Spain) Paris 1870. 558 pages 68 plates. Practically unobtainable to–day and not replaced by any other work. New (50.00)

1831 A. HEISS "Description generale des monnaies des Reis Wisigoths d'Espagne" Paris 1872. 192 pages 13 plates. Illustration in text. With Dr. Miles' publication the only 2 books on this rare series. New (30.00)

1832 Jean Babelon "Cataloque de la collection de Luynes", monnaies Grecques part 4 (Syria, Judaea, Persia, Egypt, Cyrenaica, Mauretania, Zeugitania, Numidia) Paris 1936. 150 pages Portfolio of 37 plates. The most modern condensed standard work on the ancient near Eastern coinages far surpassing some of the British Museum catalogues in detail and varieties. A must. (12.50)

1833 C. DENIS Catalogue de monnaies emises sur le territoire de la Russie (1914–1925. A complete listing of coins and currency with valuations) issued by Russia in those turbulent years. Invaluable guide. Paris 1927. 126 pages. New (7.50)

1834 **"Prince d'Essling Napoleon"** collection catalogued by Feuardent and Florange in 1927 listing 3057 coins, medals, jetons, decorations of Napoleon I and his family, also Napoleon III. 266 pages with separate portfolio of 68 plates. Rare and valuable. Sold recently in sale and booklists for $25. (10.00)

1835 FLORANGE (Erotica in Numismatics) Official title L'Amour et le mariage dans la numismatique. A lovely 78 page illustrated booklet listing 560 medals and token relating to love. Paris 1936. Net (4.50)

END OF THIRD SESSION

FOURTH SESSION

THURSDAY, JUNE 22nd, 1961

5:30 - 7:30 P. M.

WALDORF-ASTORIA HOTEL

In Air-conditioned Park Avenue Suite, 4th Floor

Intermission 7:30 - 8:30

(For Those Who Did Not Have Dinner)

U. S. COINS

ATOMIC COLLECTION

LOTS 1836-2217

U. S. GOLD

1836	**$1. Type I.** 1849 Open wreath. VF	(30.00)
1837	1851 VF.	(27.50)
1838	1852 VF.	(27.50)
1839	1852 holed at top. VF.	(12.50)
1840	1853 VF.	(27.50)
1841	**$1. Type II.** 1854 Fine.	(35.00)
1842	1856 upright 5. Unc.	(35.00)
1843	1856 upright 5. EF.	(30.00)
1844	**$1. Type III.** 1857. VF.	(35.00)
1845	1857 Fine.	(30.00)
1846	1862 EF.	(32.50)
1847	1873 VF.	(32.50)

GOLD COMMEMORATIVES

1848	$1. Louisiana Purchase Exposition Jefferson Dollar. 1903. VF.	(25.00)
1849	¼ Dollar California fractional gold, round. 1880 VF.	(15.00)
1850	**$2½ Gold.** 1873 closed 3. EF.	(27.00)
1851	1880 VF.	(45.00)
1852	1879 AU.	(30.00)
1853	1900 Unc.	(40.00)
1854	1908 VF.	(18.00)
1855	1910 VF.	(18.00)
1856	1911 EF.	(20.00)
1857	1912 VF.	(18.00)
1858	1913VF.	(18.00)
1859	1914-D Fine.	(25.00)
1860	**$3.** 1859 holed repaired at top, crudely. Fine.	(75.00)
1861	1861 plated surface. Fine.	(115.00)
1862	**$5.** 1838 VG.	(22.50)
1863	1881 EF.	(17.50)

1864	1881–S VF.	(17.50)
1865	1895 VF.	(17.50)
1866	1900 EF.	(17.50)
1867	1908 EF.	(18.50)
1868	1911 VF.	(18.00)
1869	1914 VF.	(18.50)
1870	**$10.** 1881 VF.	(30.00)
1871	1895–O EF.	(40.00)
1872	1898 VF.	(30.00)
1873	1898 Unc.	(40.00)
1874	1906–D Fine.	(27.50)
1875	1907 Indian head type, edge cuts. EF.	(30.00)
1876	1909–S Scratch on obverse. VF.	(28.00)
1877	1926 EF.	(27.50)
1878	**$20.** 1908 No motto. EF.	(50.00)
1879	1914–S with motto. EF.	(50.00)
1880	1922 EF.	(50.00)

COLONIAL AMERICA

THE GRAVEYARD HOARD

The following Spanish 8 Reales are from the famed "Graveyard Hoard", unearthed in an Indian burial ground near Lima, Peru. They carry the portraits of either Charles IIII or Ferdinand VII, with dates ranging from 1808 to 1825.

"Pieces of 8", well known in tales of piracy and the Spanish Main, have a secure place in American history — they were legal tender throughout the United States until February 21, 1857. It is unusual to have so many choice pieces available at any one time.

Coins from this famed "Graveyard Hoard" already have found their way into many distinguished American collections. From this spectacular numismatic find, more than a hundred uncirculated coins and many in lesser condition already have been sold. The number of coins now available from this hoard quite naturally is limited in number — the wise collector will be guided accordingly. A certificate accompanies each coin.

8 REALES

1881	1815 Ferdinand VII, Lima mint, UNC. Graveyard Hoard #845.	(30.00)
1882	As Above, F–VF. Graveyard Hoard #848.	(12.00)
1883	1816 Ferdinand VII, Lima mint, UNC. Graveyard Hoard #851.	(30.00)
1884	1816 Ferdinand VII, Potosi Mint F–VF. Graveyard Hoard #854.	(12.00)
1885	1817 Ferdinand VII, Lima mint, F–VF. Graveyard Hoard. #857.	(12.00)
1886	1817 Ferdinand VII, Potosi mint, F–VF. Graveyard Hoard. #858.	(12.00)
1887	1818 Ferdinand VII, Lima mint, UNC. Graveyard Hoard #859.	(30.00)
1888	1818 Ferdinand VII, Potosi mint, F–VF. Graveyard Hoard #863.	(12.00)
1889	1819 Ferdinand VII, Lima mint, UNC. Graveyard Hoard #866.	(25.00)
1890	1819 Ferdinand VII, Potosi mint, F–VF. Graveyard Hoard #871.	(12.00)
1891	1820 Ferdinand VII, Lima mint, UNC. Graveyard Hoard #874.	(25.00)
1892	As Above, F–VF. Graveyard Hoard #880.	(12.00)

UNITED STATES

1893	**One Cent,** 1857 EF.	(10.00)
1894	1858 Large Letters EF.	(18.50)
1895	1858 Small Letters EF.	(18.00)
1896	1857, 58LL, 58L, All F. 3 Pieces.	(20.00)
1897	1859 EF.	(9.00)
1898	1859, 60, 61, all F. 3 Pieces.	(16.50)
1899	1861 EF.	(13.75)

1900 1862, 63, 64. All F. 3 Pieces. (9.75)
1901 1863, 1864 both UNC. 2 Pieces. (24.00)
1902 1857 64 9 Pieces. G–VG. (20.00)
1903 1864–L F. (37.50)
1904 1864, 64–L, 65, 66, 67, G. 5 Pieces. (25.00)
1905 1868, 69, 70 G. 3 Pieces. (20.00)
1906 1869 over 8. G. (30.00)
1907 1872 VF. Pitted. (40.00)
1908 1872 G+. (20.00)
1909 1873 Open 3 VG and 1873 Closed 3, 74, 75, G. 4 Pieces. (15.00)
1910 1876, G; 78, Abt. G; 79, VG. 3 Pieces. (9.00)
1911 1880-85 6 Pieces. F. (20.00)
1912 1881 Abt. UNC, 83 UNC. 2 Pieces. (17.50)
1913 1886 Tp. 1 to 1894 all F and 1886 Tp. II G. 10 Pieces. (22.50)
1914 1887, 89, 90 all UNC, 1892 EF+. 4 Pieces. (27.50)
1915 1895–1900 6 Pieces. VF. (14.50)
1916 1895–1900 6 pieces. F. (9.50)
1917 1899, 1900 both UNC. 2 Pieces. (16.00)
1918 1901, 02, 03 all UNC. 3 Pieces. (16.00)
1919 1905, 06, 07 all UNC. 3 Pieces. (16.00)
1920 1908, 1909 both UNC. 2 Pieces. (11.00)
1921 1901–1909 VF. 9 Pieces. (27.50)
1922 1901–1909 F. 9 Pieces. (16.00)
1923 **2c pieces** 1864 Small Motto. VG. (32.50)
1924 1864 Large Motto UNC. (9.25)
1925 1864 L. M., 65, 66 all EF. 3 Pieces. (15.50)
1926 1867 EF; 68, 69, 71, F, 70 VG. 5 Pieces. (25.00)
1927 **3c Nickel** 1865–71 VF. 7 Pieces. (15.00)
1928 1872, 73 Open & Closed, 74 VF. 4 Pieces. (16.00)
1929 1875, 1876 F. 2 Pieces. (11.50)
1930 **Shield Nickel** 1866 F, 67 Rays G, No Rays F. 3 Pieces. (13.25)
1931 1867 Rays. EF. (35.00)
1932 1867 Rays. VF. (25.00)
1933 1868 F; 69 & 74 VG; 72 & 76 G; 70 Fair. 6 Pieces. (21.00)
1934 1871 F+. (45.00)
1935 **Liberty Head Nickel.** 1883 EPU Proof. (17.00)
1936 1887 Proof. (25.00)
1937 1900 Proof. (27.50)
1938 1903 Proof. (24.00)
1939 1909 Proof. (20.00)
1940 1910 Proof. (22.00)
1941 1911 Proof. (24.50)
1942 1912–D F. (8.00)
1943 Buffalo 1923–30 EF ALL P Mint. 8 Pieces. (10.75)
1944 1923–S, F; 1925–S, VG, 2 Pieces. (11.00)
1945 1925–S UNC. Very weak strike (Cat. $110.00) (55.00)
1946 1924–D, F; 1925–D, VG. 2 Pieces. (10.25)
1947 1926–S, VG; 1927–S, F. 2 Pieces. (18.00)
1948 Jefferson 1939, 40 PDS, 41 PDS, 42–1 all UNC. 8 Pieces. (14.25)
1949 1939 Proof. (9.25)
1950 1939–D UNC. (50.00)
1951 1939–S UNC. (22.00)
1952 1938–D & S, 39–D & S, 42–D, 50–D all F–VF. 6 Pieces. (12.50)
1953 **3c Silver piece.** 1851 UNC. (18.75)
1954 **½ Dime** 1829, 32, 33 all F–VF. 3 Pieces. (15.00)
1955 1838–O VG. (32.50)

1956 1863–S, G+. (9.00)
1957 1864–S, VG. (15.00)
1958 1865–S, VF. (22.50)
1959 1837 SL Bent, 38(2), 40, 41, 51, 53(5), 54, 55, G. 13 Pieces. (20.00)
1960 **Dime** 1835 UNC. But light initials. (7.50)
1961 1838–O Obv.–G, Rev.–Fair. (12.50)
1962 1874 Abt. F. (7.50)
1963 1850, 53(3), 56–O(2), 57(2), 58, 84, 87, 90, 91, 91–O, G. 14 Pieces. (12.50)
1964 **Liberty Head Dime** 1894–O. G. (24.00)
1965 1896–S. G. (22.50)
1966 1897–O. G. (17.50)
1967 1900 UNC. (11.00)
1968 1901 UNC. (11.00)
1969 1901–S, G. (18.00)
1970 1902, UNC. (10.00)
1971 1902–S, F. (9.00)
1972 1906, UNC. (11.00)
1973 1909 UNC. (10.50)
1974 1910, UNC. (11.00)
1975 1911, UNC. (10.50)
1976 1912, UNC. (10.50)
1977 1913, UNC. (12.50)
1978 1913–S, VF. (47.50)
1979 1916 LH, UNC. (10.00)
1980 1917–D & S, F+2 Pieces. (10.00)
1981 1918–D & S, VF+2 Pieces. (12.50)
1982 1919–D, VF. (30.00)
1983 1921, VF. (15.00)
1984 1921–D, VG. (17.50)
1985 1921 & 21–D, G. 2 Pieces. (9.00)
1986 1923–S, VF. (11.75)
1987 1928–S, VF. (9.00)
1988 **Twenty Cent Piece.** 1875–S, UNC. (42.50)
1989 1875–S, F. (12.50)
1990 **Quarter** 1835, VF. (11.50)
1991 1853 Arrows VF+. (15.00)
1992 1900 UNC. (12.50)
1993 1909–O, VG. (12.50)
1994 1914–S, F. (16.00)
1995 1930 UNC. (9.25)
1996 1932–D, F. (15.00)
1997 1932–S, F. (9.00)
1998 1936–D, VF. (17.50)
1999 **50c Half Dollar.** 1806/5 Knobbed 6, B–10b, R Abt. F. (30.00)
2000 1810 VF+. (22.50)
2001 1811 B–1 Ba, Samll 8, UNC. (42.50)
2002 1813, VF. (15.00)
2003 1814, UNC. (34.00)
2004 1819, EF. (15.00)

2005 1822/1, B–8H, UNC. (250.00)

2006 1823, EF. (13.50)
2007 1825, VF+. (11.75)

2008 1826, VF. (8.00)
2009 1829, VF. (8.00)
2010 1830 Small O, VF+. (10.00)
2011 1834 Large Date, Large Letters, VF+. (15.00)
2012 1837, VF+. (27.50)
2013 1838, EF. (32.50)
2014 1853 Arrows, VF. (20.00)
2015 1900, UNC. (28.00)
2016 1913, Abt. F. (20.00)
2017 1915 edge nicks, Abt. F. (25.00)
2018 1918, UNC. (80.00)

CANADA

2019 Complete set of small cent 1920–1959, VF to UNC, 44 Pieces. (——)

2020 Complete set of large cents 1858–1920. 1891 Lg. & Sm., 1900 (VG) & 1900 H. All dates & mint marks, many with mint luster. VF–EF. (200.00)

2021 Lot of large cents. 1859(6), 82(2), 84(2), 87(2), 88, 93, 95, 96, 97(2), 99, 1900 H(2), 01(2), 02, 03(4), 04(3), 05(3), 06(3), 07(3), 08(2), 09(6), 10(8), 11(4), 12(8), 13(5), 14(7), 15(6), 16(23), 17(25), 18(3). 137 Pieces. (——)

2022 Lot of Canadian Tokens. 19 copper, 1 silver, 20 Pieces. (——)
2023 **U. S. COLONIAL CENTS.** 1792–94 Kentucky token, cent, lettered edge. Payable in Lancaster, etc., E. Pluribus Unum, triangle with stars, each star represents a State. VF. (30.00)
2024 1783. Washington and Independence, small military busts, rev., United States, seated Liberty facing left. Good. (7.50)
2025 1783. Washington, double head (undated). VG. (10.00)
2026 Washington 1791 cent, rev. large eagle. Fine. (20.00)
2027 1796. Castorland medal, copper restrike. 2 pieces. Unc. (12.00)
2028 The same in silver and bronze. 2 pieces Unc. (16.00)
2029 Connecticut cent 1787, draped bust facing left. Good. (5.00)
2030 **ALASKA STATEHOOD MEDAL** 1959. Gold plated, dollar size, commemorating entry into the Union of the United States. In envelope of original issue. 2 pcs. Unc. (8.00)

U. S. LARGE CENTS

2031 1794–S–46, VF plus. (100.00)
2032 1795, cent high in wreath. Plain edge, mint clip, lower right. VF. (20.00)
2033 1800–S 197, edge nicks. VF. (50.00)
2034 1800, 1814, 1818, 1815, 1831, 1837. Fair to good. 6 pcs. (14.00)
2035 1823/22 Good. (15.00)
2036 1827, 1830, 1831, 1856. VG to Fine. 5 pcs. (18.00)
2037 1829, large letters. EF. (20.00)
2038 1830, large letters, VF. (25.00)
2039 1839. Type 1840, no line under cent. VF. (12.50)
2040 1839. Booby head, no line under cent; 1839 type 1840. 2 pcs. Good to VG. (10.00)
2041 1831, 1837(2), 1847, 1848(2), 1851, 1852(3), 1853(2), 1854, 1856. Fair to Good. 14 pcs. (17.50)
2042 1845, 1848, 1849, 1851, 1854. VF. 6 pcs. (16.00)

U. S. SMALL CENTS

2043 Flying eagle, 1857. VF. (7.50)
2044 1858, small letters, VF. (10.00)
2045 1858, large letters. EF. (18.50)
2046 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864 copper-nickel. Good to Fine. 6 pcs. (10.50)
2047 Bronze, Indian cents. 1864, 1874, 1881, 1883, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1889. Fair to Good. 8 pcs. (10.00)
2048 1892, 1893, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907. Fine. 14 pcs. (15.00)
2049 1909 Indian. Unc. (5.00)
2050 Lincoln cents. 1909, 1909 V. D. B., 1910, 1911. Unc. 4 pcs. (12.50)
2051 1917-S, 1919-S, 1924. EF. 3 pcs. (15.00)
2052 1924-S. AU. (35.00)
2053 1918, 1920, 1927, 1928. Unc. 4 pcs. (13.00)
2054 1927-D. EF. (6.00)
2055 1930, 1934, 1934-D, 1935, 1935-S. Unc. 5 pcs. (7.00)
2056 1932-D. Unc. (8.00)
2057 1936 Proof. (47.50)
2058 Another Proof. (47.50)
2059 1938 Proof. (7.25)

U. S. TWO CENT PIECES

2060 1866 Unc. (16.50)
2061 1867 Unc. (14.50)
2062 1868 Unc. (14.50)
2063 1869 Unc. (16.50)
2064 1871 Unc. (24.00)
2065 1864 L. M., 1865, 1866, 1867, 1869, 1870(2). VG to fine. 7 pcs. (19.00)

U. S. THREE CENT NICKEL PIECES

2066 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1872, 1873, 1861. F to VF. b pcs. (15.00)

THREE CENT SILVER PIECES

2067 1852, 1854, 3 outlines to star, 1856. F-VF. 3 pcs. (18.00)
2068 1858, 1859, 2 outlines to star; half dime 1836. 3 pcs. VF. (16.50)

SHIELD NICKELS

2069 1866, 1867 No rays, 1867 with rays, 1868, 1869, 1870. Good to fine. 6 pieces. (19.00)
2070 1873 close 3, 1876, 1883. Good to EF. 3 pcs. (18.00)

JEFFERSON NICKELS

2071 1938 Proof. (9.00)
2072 1941, 1942 Proof. 2 pcs. (10.50)
2073 1939(3), 1940, 1942-P(2), 1943-P. 7 pcs. (16.00)

DIMES

2074 1824/22, date clear. Good. (5.50)
2075 1829, Small 10 cents, 1832, 1833, 1834, 1835, 1836, 1838, 1842-O. Good to Fine. 8 pcs. (15.00)
2076 1845, 1850, 1853, 1854, 1856, 1857, 1868, 1872, 1874, 1875. Good to fine. 10 pcs. (16.00)
2077 1876-CC, 1877-CC. AU. 2 pcs. (14.00)
2078 1884-S. Fine. (9.50)

2079	1884 Unc.	(6.50)
2080	1876, 1888, 1888-S(Good), 1891, 1892(EF), 1893(fine). 6 pcs.	(14.00)
2081	1895, date clear, Scarce. Fair to good.	(17.50)
2082	1895-S. Good.	(6.50)
2083	1896(VG), 1897-O(fair), 1989(VF), 1899(EF). 4 pcs.	(22.00)
2084	1900-S. VF.	(15.00)
2085	1900, 1902-O, 1905-S, 1906 VF. 4 pcs.	(15.50)
2086	1905-S. AU.	(15.00)
2087	1907, 1907-S(EF), 1908-D, 1909(VF). 4 pcs.	(16.00)
2088	1909-D, 1910-S(fine), 1910, 1910-D(EF). 4 pcs.	(20.50)
2089	1911, 1912, Unc. 2 pcs.	(17.00)
2090	1912-D. Unc.	(15.00)
2091	1914-D Unc.	(9.00)
2092	1915 Unc.	(10.50)
2093	**BARBER DIMES** 1916, 1916-S. Unc. 2 pcs.	(18.00)

MERCURY DIMES

2094	1916, 1917, 1920. Unc. 3 pcs.	(15.00)
2095	1917-S, 1919-S, 1919-D. Very good to very fine. 3 pcs.	(13.50)
2096	1923-S AU.	(32.50)
2097	1924, 1925. Unc. 2 pcs.	(15.00)
2098	1926, 1927 Unc. 2 pcs.	(12.00)
2099	1927-S, 1927-D. Fine. 2 pcs.	(12.50)
2100	1929-S, 1931-S. EF. 2 pcs.	(11.00)
2101	1934, 1934-D, 1936, 1937, 1937-S. 1938, 1938-D, 1939 P. D.S.(3) Unc. 10 pcs.	(19.00)
2102	1940 P. D. S.(3), 1941 P. D. S.(3), 1946-D, 1947-S. Unc. 7 pcs. a	(9.00)

TWENTY CENT PIECES

2103	1875, holed at top, otherwise almost uncirculated.	(15.00)
2104	1875-S. VF.	(15.00)
2105	1875-S. 1 fair, 1 good. 1875-CC(fair). 3 pcs.	(21.00)

QUARTERS

2106	1831, small hole at left, S. L. 1834, 1845, 1857, 1858, 1859-O. Fair to good. 6 pcs.	(11.00)
2107	1853, arrows at date, rays around eagle. VF.	(12.50)
2108	1854, arrows at date, rays removed from reverse. VF.	(12.00)
2109	1862-S, 1876, 1877, 1878-CC, 1891. 5 pcs. Fair to good.	(9.00)
2110	1892 Unc.	(10.50)
2111	1893-S, 1803-O, 1894-S, 1895, 1897-O, 1898-O. Fair to good. 6 pcs.	(13.00)
2112	1894 Proof.	(35.00)
2113	1898, 1899, 1899-O, 1900, 1902, 1902-S, 1903, 1903-O. Good to fine. 8 pcs.	(12.00)
2114	1899-S VF.	(11.00)
2115	1901 Unc.	(10.50)
2116	1903-S(VG), 1904-O, 1906-O(good). 3 pcs.	(14.50)
2117	1906-D Unc.	(15.00)
2118	1907-O AU.	(10.00)
2119	1907-S VF.	(15.00)
2120	1908-S, O, 1909-S, D, 1910 P, D, 1913 P, D Good. 8 pcs.	(12.00)
2121	1914 Unc.	(15.00)

WE SELL 250 LOTS PER HOUR

2122 1915 Unc. (15.00)
2123 1909–D(2 pcs. fine), 1914–D, 1915 S D, 1916–D Good. 6 pcs. (8.00)
2124 1920–S(fine), 1925, 1926–S(2), 1927 VG. 5 pcs. (14.00)
2125 1928 P S Unc. 2 pcs. (21.00)
2126 1929, 1930 Unc. 2 pcs. (15.00)
2127 1932, 1934, 1935 Unc. 3 pcs. (19.50)
2128 1936, 1936–S, 1937 Unc. 3 pcs. (24.50)
2129 1936, 1940, 1941 P DS(3) Unc. 5 pcs. (20.00)
2130 1943 P D S(3), 1944 P D S(3), 1945 P D S(3), 1946 P D S(3) Unc. 1 2pcs. (16.00)
2131 1947 P D(2), 1948 P S(2), 1950 P(2), 1950 D(4), 1941 P D S(3), 1952 P D S(3), 1953 P D S(3) Unc. 19 pcs. (22.00)

HALF DOLLARS

2132 1817, 1824/1, 1827, 1835 Good. 4 pcs. (14.00)
2133 1824, 1830 large O VF plus. 2 pcs. (20.00)
2134 1826, 1829, 1833 Fine. 3 pcs. (15.00)
2135 1827/6 VF. (50.00)
2136 1844–O VF. (12.50)
2137 1853, arrows, rays above eagle. VF. (15.00)
2138 1855–S Scratch on chest. VG (32.50)
2139 1859–S Scratch in field, right. VF. (25.00)
2140 1859 Unc. (19.00)
2141 1827, 1833, 1876 Good to very good. 3 pcs. (11.00)
2142 1907–O EF. (10.00)
2143 1914 VG. (12.50)
2144 1916, 1917, 1917–S obv. 1917–S rev., 1918–S, 1920–S Good to fine. 6 pcs. (12.00)
2145 1919–S Fine. (30.00)
2146 1921, 1923, 1927, 1928, 1929 All "S" mint. Good. 5 pcs. (11.00)
2147 1934–S VF/EF. (15.00)
2148 1935–D Unc. (22.50)
2149 1935–S Unc. (40.00)
2150 1935–P, 1936P D Unc. 3 pcs. (16.50)
2151 1936–S Unc. (22.50)
2152 1936 Proof. (117.50)
2153 1937–D Unc. (20.00)
2154 1937–S Unc. (20.00)
2155 1937, 1938, 1939 P D Unc. 4 pcs. (24.00)
2156 1939, 1940 "S" mint Unc. 2 pcs. (20.50)
2157 1940(2), 1941 P D S(3) Unc. 5 pcs. (19.00)

SILVER DOLLARS

2158 1795, 2 leaves under each each wing. Edge nick to left. Good. (40.00)
2159 1797 10 stars left, 6 stars right. VG. (85.00)
2160 1798 B. 23 EF. (100.00)
2161 1799 Medium berries. EF. (75.00)
2162 1799, counterstamped initial "I" opposite eye. VF. (50.00)
2163 1800 VF. (60.00)
2164 1802 VF. (65.00)
2165 1852 EF. (35.00)
2166 1860–O Good. (10.00)
2167 1869 Unc. (36.00)
2168 1871 Good. (10.00)

TRADE DOLLARS

2169 1876 EF. (16.00)
2170 1877 Fine plus. (10.00)

PROOF SETS (All on boards except where noted differently)

2171 1936 (375.00)
2172 1937 Wayte Raymond board. (165.00)
2173 1938 (75.00)
2174 1939. (62.50)
2175 1940. (50.00)
2176 1941 in lucite holder. (40.00)
2177 1942 with 2 nickels. (35.00)
2178 1950. (60.00)
2179 1951 in lucite holder. **(36.00)**
2180 1952 in lucite holder. (27.00)
2181 1953 in lucite holder. (17.00)
2182 1943 in lucite holder. (15.00)
2183 1955, 1956 in Wayte Raymond boards. 2 sets. (17.50)
2184 1957, 1958, 1959 in Wayte Raymon boards. 3 pcs. (17.50)

MINT SETS — 1951

2185 1, 5, 10, 25 and 50 cents P D S mints. 2 sets each mint. 30 coins Unc. (40.00)
2186 1954 as above, 30 coins. Unc. (20.00)
2187 1854 Another as above, 30 coins. Unc. (20.00)

U. S UNCIRCULATED LOTS FOR THE INVESTOR OR DEALER

CENTS

2188 1929(4), 1936(4). 4 pcs. (11.00)
2189 1946(4), 1946-S(9). 13 pcs. (5.00)
2190 1958(8), 1950-D(3), 1950-S(10). 21 pcs. (13.00)
2191 1951(7), 1951-D(4), 1952(1), 1952-D(8), 1952-S(12). 32 pcs. (17.00)
2192 1953(2), 1953-S(1), 1953-D(4), 954(2), 1954-D(9), 954-S(1), 1955(10), 1955-D (3). 32 pcs. (8.00)
2193 1956(17), 1956-D(17), 1957(6), 1957-D(9). 49 pcs. (6.00)

JEFFERSON NICKELS

2194 1947(1), 1948(1), 1948-S(1), 1949(2), 1949-S(4). 9 pcs. (12.50)
2195 1951(23), 1951-D(2). 25 pcs. (14.00)
2196 1952(2), 1952-S(9), 1953(1), 1953-D(1), 1954 P, D, S. 2 each (6). 19 pcs. (12.00)
2197 1954(32), 1954-D(13), 1954-S(2). 47 pcs. (19.00)
2198 1955-D(12), 1956(18), 1956-D(6), 1957(2), 1957-D(2). 40 pcs. (11.25)

DIMES

2199 1950(3), 1951(9), 1951-D(3). 15 pcs. (17.00)
2200 1952(1), 1952-D(13), 1952-S(8). 22 pcs. (24.00)
2201 1953(16), 1953-D(1), 1954(10), 1954-D(1). 28 pcs. (14.00)
2202 1955(1), 1956(8), 1956-D(6), 1957(3). 18 pcs. (6.50)

HALF DOLLARS

2203 1941 P, D, S 4 each. 12 pcs. (44.00)
2204 1942. 10 pcs. (25.00)

2205	As before. 10 pcs.	(25.00)
2206	1942–D. 10 pcs.	(35.00)
2207	1942–S. 8 pcs.	(40.00)
2208	1943. 12 pcs.	(24.00)
2209	1943–D. 8 pcs.	(28.00)
2210	1943–S. 5 pcs.	(22.50)
2211	1945 12 pcs.	(21.00)
2212	1945 D,S 5 each. 10 pcs.	(22.50)
2213	1946 D, S 8 each. 16 pcs.	(40.00)
2214	1948. 5 pcs.	(22.50)
2215	1948–D. 10 pcs.	(40.00)
2216	1951. 7 pcs.	(19.25)
2217	1952 P, D 5 each. 10 pcs.	(22.50)

END OF FOURTH SESSION

FIFTH SESSION

THURSDAY, JUNE 22nd, 1961

8:30 - 10:00 P.M.

WALDORF-ASTORIA HOTEL

In Air-conditioned Park Avenue Suite, 4th Floor

(Cold Drinks Served)

CROWNS OF THE WORLD

ATOMIC COLLECTION

LOTS 2218-2675

SPECIAL SERIES OF GERMANY, MEXICO, POLAND, CANADA

THE ATOMIC CROWNS OF THE WORLD

WITH MINOR COINS AND BIG COIN LOTS

HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE

2218 **AUSTRIA. Rudolph II.** Taler 1604. Mm. griphin' head, mintmaster David Enderle, **Kuttenberg, Bohemia.** Bust r. lion of Bohemia below. Rev. Imperial eagle. Almost Unc. rare thus. (25.00)

2219 **TYROL. Rudolph II.** Taler 1611. Armored bust; date in field. Rv. Arms. VF. (12.50)

2220 **TYROL. Archduke Leopold as Cardinal.** Taler 1620. Bust r. Rev. Arms. Choice VF. (10.00)

2221 **TYROL. Archduke Leopold.** Taler 1626. Armored bust wearing coronet r. Rev. Arms. EF. (10.00)

2222 **Ferdinand III.** Taler 1655, **Kremnitz, Hungary.** Bust r. Rv. Imperial eagle. VF with loop. Attractive as pendant on silver necklace. (15.00)

2223 Taler 1656. VF and loop removed. Mary Teresa. Taler 1780 for Ethiopia. EF. 2 pieces. (8.50)

2224 **Leopold I the Hogmouth.** Broad Taler 1695, **Kremnitz, Hungary.** Bust r. Rv. Imperial eagle. VF. (12.50)

2225 Taler 1699, **Tyrol.** Small bust r. Rv. Arms. Extra Fine. (12.00)

2226 Taler 1704, **Hall, Tyrol.** Armored bust r. Rv. Arms. EF. (10.00)

2227 **Charles VI.** 1711-1740. Double Taler n.d. **Tyrol.** Young armored bust r. Rev. Imperial eagle. Rare. Almost VF. (40.00)

2228 Taler 1737. Tyrol. Roman bust. Rev. Imperial eagle. AU. (15.00)

2229 **Maria Theresa.** Taler 1766 for **Burgau,** Hapsburg possession in Germany. Griffins support arms. Rev. Legend in wreath. Almost Unc. (15.00)

2230 Levantine Taler 1780, S.F. Veiled bust r. Rv. Imperial eagle. Older type, ½ Madonna taler 1780 Kremnitz; crown taler 1765 for Brabant. (Brussels) VF-EF. 3 pieces. (——)

2231 **Joseph II.** Madonna-Taler 1782, **Kremnitz, Hungary.** Arms. Rv. Madonna. EF. (15.00)

2232 **Joseph II.** Crown-Taler 1785, **Anvers, Brabant.** Head r. Rev. Three crowns in angles of cross fleury. EF. (14.00)

2233 **Francis II.** Crown–Taler 1796, **Vienna.** Bust r. Rv. Crowns. VF. (7.50)
2234 Lot of 70 small silver coins mostly 6 and 3 Kreuser, mostly 17th Century, VF and better attractive lot. (——)

AUSTRIA

2235 **Napoleonic Wars.** Silver 20 Kreuzer 1809(Hofer) rare, and **Francis I.** Half–Taler 1815A. Scarce. Extra Fine. 2 pieces. (10.00)
2236 Taler 1816 on the Visit to mint in Lombardy (Milan) Mercury staff. Rev. Inscr. Silver proof, plain edge, rare. (40.00)
2237 1816 Scudo on visit to the Milan mint by Rainier, archduke of Austria. Inscr. both sides Proof. Brill. proof. Plain edge. (50.00)
2238 Taler 1819–C, **Prague.** Head with loose hair r. Rv. Imperial eagle. Dav. 7. VF. (10.00)
2239 Taler 1821–B. **Kremnitz, Hungary.** Dav. 7. VF. (10.00)
2240 Taler 1826–A. **Vienna.** Dav. 9. Almost uncirculated. (10.00)
2241 Taler 1826–C. **Prague, Bohemia,** rare mint. Dav. 9. Extra Fine. (12.50)
2242 Taler 1826–V. **Venice, Italy.** Dav. 8. Brill. Unc. (25.00)
2243 Taler 1834–A. **Vienna.** Dav. 11. Unc. (15.00)
2244 **Ferdinand I.** Taler 1842–A, 1844–A. **Vienna.** Head r. Rv. Imperial eagle. Dav. 42. VF and EF but some scratch in field. Both rare. (17.50)
2245 Taler 1845–A **Vienna.** Dav. 14. Very fine. (10.00)
2246 Taler 1847–A **Vienna.** Dav. 14. Uncir. (15.00)
2247 **Francis Joseph.** Wedding Gulden 1854. United busts. Not in Yeoman. Taler 1857–A Dav. 21, Gulden 1860, 1861, 1864, 1867, 1868, 1874 almost unc. and EF. (——)
2248 **Francis Joseph I.** Taler 1850 A brill. proof. Dav. 15. (25.00)
2249 Same 1851 A brill. Proof. (25.00)
2250 Same 1852 A. "Imperator". Dav. 16 brill. proof. Rare. (55.00)
2251 Taler 1852 A Bust R. Dav. 17. Brill unc. (20.00)
2252 Taler 1853 A. Brill unc. (20.00)
2253 Taler 1853 B (Kremnitz) brill proof. A real gem. (35.00)
2254 Taler 1854 A Unc. (20.00)
2255 Taler 1855 A Almost unc. (20.00)
2256 Taler 1856 A Unc. (20.00)
2257 2 Gulden 1859 B (Kremnitz). Dav. 22. Brill unc. (15.00)
2258 2 Gulden 1859 A Brill unc. (15.00)
2259 2 Gulden 1862 A Brill unc. (15.00)
2260 2 Gulden 1863 A Extra. fine. Some blue tarnish. (20.00)
2261 2 Gulden 1864 A **Proof.** (30.00)
2262 2 Gulden 1865 A **br. proof.** (35.00)
2263 2 Gulden 1866 A Extra. F. (20.00)
2264 Taler 1866 E **Karlsburg.** Dav. 21. Scarce. F/VF. Double gulden 1855. Dav. 27. VF. 2 pieces. (10.00)
2265 Gulden or florin 1855 A. 1856 A without the denomination. 1857 B, 1857 A and 1858 B with 1. Fl. Brill unc. 5 pieces, rare. (25.00)
2266 1 florin or gulden 1858 A EF (tarnished) 1858 E (Transylvania) rare, only fine; 1859 B; 1859(milan), 1859 A. Very difficult to find these coins today. Some very rare. 5 pieces. (50.00)
2267 1 gulden or florin 1859 E rare, 1860 E, 1860A, 1860B **about unc.** 4 pieces. (30.00)
2268 The rare gulden 1861, 1864 Venice only VG–F. 1861 A. EF but tarnished 1861 E unc. 1862 B(about fine). Rare lot of 5 pieces. (35.00)
2269 **Francis Joseph I.** 1 Gulden or florin 1862 A. brill. unc., 1863 B brill. unc., 1863 E, VF, 1863 A brill. unc., 1864 A unc. 5 pieces, very scarce. (25.00)
2270 1 Gulden or florin 1864 B, VF, 1864 E fine, 1865 E fine, 1865 B VF, 1866 B unc. Rare lot. 5 pieces (30.00)

2271 1 Gulden or florin 1861 B fine, 1857 V(Venice) V good and 1862 V fine, 1866 B unc., 1866 E, VF, 1865 A brill unc. Some very rare dates, 6 pieces. (45.00)

RARE GROUPS IN BEAUTIFUL CONDITIONS

2272 **Francis Joseph.** ¼ Taler thick 1848, brill. proof. 1 Florin 1865 V(Venice) fine. 10 centesimi 1852 V copper "Imperio austriaco". Unc. silver 20 kreuzer 1852 A, 1852C unc. Coronation copper token 1815 EF. 6 piece rare. (35.00)

2273 20 Kreuzer 1852 B, 1852 E, 1852 A, 1853 C, 1853 A, 1853 E, 1854 B, 1854 A, 1854 C, 1854 E, 1855 A, 1855 E, 1855 B, 1855 C, 1856 B, 1856 E, 1856 C, 1856 A Mostly EF, unc. (18 pieces). (35.00)

2274 ¼ Florin with small ¼ 1857 V(enice), 1857(A), 1857(B), 1858(E), 1858 B, 1858 A VF. Unc. 6 pieces. (30.00)

2275 ¼ Florin with large ¼ 1859 A, 1859 E, 1859 B, 1860 B, 1861 V, 1861 B, 1860 A, 1861 A, 1862 E, 1862 A, 1862 B, 1864 A, 1865 A Very scarce set VF. Unc. 13 pieces. (50.00)

2276 **For Lombardy Only.** Large copper thick 5 Centesimi 1843 M, 1846 M, 1849 M, 1850 M, 1859 M large 3 C, 1839 V, 1843 V, 1843 M, 1846 M, 1849 M, 1850 M, 1834 M and V, 1852 V, 1852 M, 1852 M. 16 pieces mostly uncir. Very difficult to combine such a set. Worth at least $4.00 per piece. (64.00)

2277 For **Lombardy.** 1 Lire 1848 Provisional pewter; rare 3 centesimi 1812 M. copper; 5/10 moneta "spicciola" 1862, also 1 Kreuzer "spicciola", 10 Kreuzer 1859 M, 1861 V 5 Kr. 1859 M. 3 centesimi. 1822 M, 1822 V. Mostly E. fine. 9 pieces. Rare lot. (42.00)

2278 1 Centesimo 1822 V M, 1834 V M, 1839 M,1843 V M, 1846 V M, 1849 M, 1852 M (2X). Mostly unc. 12 pieces. Rare set at least $2.50 per pieces. (30.00)

2279 10 Kreuzer 1853 A, 1858 A, 5 Kreuzer 1852 A, 53 B, 54 A, 58 A, 59 A, 64 A also copper 1 Kreuzer moneta "spicciola" 1862 A, B and V. 11 pieces. Mostly VF. Unc. Worth at least $3.00 per piece. (33.00)

2280 **Francis Joseph.** Double Gulden 1871. Viena. Laureate older head. D. 27. **PROOF** surface, pretty. (20.00)

2281 Double Gulden 1879. Silver wedding. United busts. Dav. 31. EF. (8.00)

2282 Gedenk Taler 1888 by Scharff. 40th year of reign. Bust r. Rv. The Hapsburg Tower. **Proof.** Dollar size milled edge. (10.00)

2283 **Maria Theresa.** Taler 1888 issued by the **Numismatic Society of Vienna.** Youthful bust of the Empress. Rev. Legend in ornate cartouche. Rare. Unc. (17.50)

2284 **Fr. Joseph.** Silver shooting-medal 1899, Villach. Crown size. EF. (12.50)

2285 Jubilee–5 Coronae 1908. 60th year of reign. Dav. 35. Also 2 Cor. 1913. EF. 2 pieces. (7.50)

2286 5 Cor. 1908. VF (2) 1909 and 5 Sch. 1935 Madonna, VF. 4 pieces. (12.50)

2287 Lot of Austrian silver 2 Kr.(2), 1 Kr.(8), 1 Schilling (4), 2 Schilling diff comm. (9) 5 Sch. 1934(1) 50 gr. (3) mostly unc. Good lot. (——)

2288 World War I 2, 10 Heller war coins 1916-1918. Also Germany occupation of Poland 1, 2, 3 Popeck 1916. 1, 5, 10, 20 F. 1917-18 iron VF. Unc. 35 pcs. (25.00)

2289 5 Sch. 1934-1935 50 Sch. Tyrol. Hofer 1959, 25 Sch. 1960. Carinthian Referendum. Unc., 4 pcs. (25.00)

2290 1918-1938 Set of 10. 2 Schilling pieces EF. Unc. (15.00)

2291 Set of 25 Sch. Opera 1955. Mozart 1956. Mariazell 57. Auer Wellsback 1958 Unc. 4 pcs. (12.50)

2292 Another complete 2 Schilling set and 3 Mariazell 5 Sch. 1934, 35, 36 EF Unc. 13 pcs. (25.00)

SALZBURG

2293 **John Ernest, Count Thun.** Taler 1696. Saint above arms. Rev. Madonna above arms. EF polished. (10.00)
2294 **Sigismund, Count Schrattenbach.** Taler 1761. Bust r. Rev. Saint holding statue of Madonna. VF. (10.00)
2295 Taler 1763, Large bust r. Rev. Mantled arms. Rare. EF. (15.00)
2296 **Hieronymus, Count Colloredo.** Patron of Mozart. Taler 1781. Bust r. Rv. Arms. EF. (10.00)
2297 Taler 1785. Bust r. Rev. Mantled arms. Salzburg above Colloredo. VF. (9.00)

BELGIUM

2298 **Leopold II.** 5 francs 1872, 1873(2) VF. 3 pieces. (12.00)
2299 **Albert** silver 20 francs. 1933 French and Dutch. Rare year EF. 2 pcs. (10.00)
2300 Lot of 20 francs 1934 all Dutch VF–EF. 10 pcs. (20.00)
2301 Lot of silver coins in French and Dutch from 50c–50frs. 1901–1940. VF. Unc. Some rare 60 pcs. (WR page 23/24). (——)
2302 **Leopold III.** 50 francs 1934. Centennary of railways. French legend. Dav. 57. Unc. (10.00)
2303 Same in Dutch legend Unc. (10.00)
2304 Lot of 4 VF pcs (3 Fr. 1 Dutch). (20.00)
2305 50frs. 1939(2), 20frs. 1935 (4) French and Dutch. All silver VF/EF. 6 pieces. (——)
2306 100 francs 1949–1950 with the 4 heads. 50frs. 1949–51(3), 20frs. 1950, 1951(3) still current at 50frs to $1. EF. Good lot. 9 pcs. (——)
2307 **Baudewyn.** World's Fair 50pfr. 1958. Bust of Present King. Rev. Gothic City Hall. French and Dutch. Unc. 2 pcs. (7.50)
2308 Lot of 4 French and 4 Flemish Unc. 8 pcs. (20.00)
2309 Another lot of 3 French and 3 Flemish. Unc. 6 pices. (15.00)
2310 **Spanish Rule Brabant.** Albert and Isabella 1598–1621. ½ ducaton accolated bust R. Rev. Crowned shield held by lions. Antwerp. Fine. (7.50)
2311 **Flanders. Philip IIII.** Brussels, ducaton 1636. Crude but portrait VF. (12.50)

COURLAND

2312 Jacob, Duke of Courland. Showtaler without date. HCZ 5852 R5 Bust R. Rev. Sailing vessel Small Edge defect. **plate** EF. 48mm. (100.00)

CRETE

2313 **High Commissioner** Prince George of Greece. 5 Drachmai 1901. Dav. 118. Rare. F. (10.00)

CURACAO

2314 Queen Wilhelmina. 2½ Gulden 1944 Yeoman 10. Minted in USA. Unc. (10.00)
2315 Another unc. (10.00)

CYPRUS

2316 George V. 45 Piastres 1928. Yeoman 21. EF. (10.00)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

2317 10 Korun 1928. 10th year of the Republic. Bust of T. G. Masaryk. Unc. (7.50)
2318 Silver medal 1935. 85th year of President Masaryk. Unc. (12.50)
2319 20 Korun 1937. Death of Masaryk. Dav. 66. Unc. (12.50)
2320 20 Kor. 1933. 3 figures. Slovakia. Tiso 50 Kor. 1944, 20 Kor. 1941, Cyrill and Methodius. EF. 3 pcs. (15.00)
2321 20 Korun 1934. Three men. Dav. 65. EF. Also **Slovakia** Tiso 50 Kor. Dav. 306 VF. 2 pcs. (15.00)

SLOVAKIA

2322 50 Korun 1944. Bust of President Tiso. Dav. 306. EF. (10.00)

DANZIG

2323 Prussian 1792 taler of Fred. William ctspd. with the stamp of the **EIN GROSCHEN 1809** of Danzig. Brill. unc. both coins are Extra rare if not unique ($200) (Added 1 copper groschen 1812 copper to slow the regular coin). **PLATE** (——)

DENMARK

2324 Silver coin lot of 1903–1945 of the 10 Ore to 2 Kroner. EF. Unc. 35 pcs. (8 two kroner pieces, all EF. Unc.). (50.00)
2325 **Frederick IX.** 5 Kroner 1960. Silver wedding. United busts. 2 pieces. Unc. (7.50)

FRANCE

2326 **Carolingian period.** Charles the Bald Denier. CVRTISAS etc. Extra fine. Rare. (25.00)
2327 **Louis VII.** 1137–1180. Silver Parisis and Charles VI. 1389–1417. Silver blanc guenar, Philippe le Bel. ½ gros-tournois, EF. 3 pcs. (9.00)
2328 **Louis XIV.** "Ecu a la meche longue" 1647. Bordeaux. Youthful bust r. Rv. Crowned arms. VF. (35.00)
2329 **Louis XV.** Ecu Vertugadine 1716, Paris. Youthful bust r. Rv. Round arms. Struc on "Ecu aux 3 Couronnes". EF weakly struck. (12.50)
2330 "Ecu au bandeau" 1764. Head l. Bayonne mint. Fine. (7.50)
2331 **Louis XVI.** Ecu aux lauriers 1790. VF. (4.50)
2332 Ecu aux lauriers 1790, Paris. Choice EF. (15.00)
2333 **Napoleon I.** 5 Francs 1811. Paris. Dav. 85. Almost uncirc. (20.00)
2334 5 Francs 1812 W, Lille. 1813 A. Paris. Dav. 85. VF. 2 pcs. (20.00)
2335 5 francs 1809, 1811. ½ ecu 1694 D. VG. 3 pcs. (10.00)
2336 **Louis XVIII.** 5 francs 1824-K, Bordeaux and MA (Marseille). Dav. 87. VF/EF. 2 pcs. (15.00)
2337 **Louis Philippe.** 5 Francs 1831 on the visit of the King to Rouen mint. Head r. Rv. Inscription. VG 2834. Ex Collier Collection. 411. EF. (19.00)
2338 5 Francs 1813 A. Napoleon VF. 5 Francs 1844 W. Louis Philipp EF. 2 pcs. (12.00)
2339 **Second Republic** 5 Francs 1849 by Oudine. Ceres head. Dav. 93. Unc. (10.50)
2340 5 Francs 1850 by Oudine. **Brill. Proof.** (25.00)
2341 **Napoleon III.** 5 francs 1870, Paris. Dav. 96. AU. (7.50)
2342 **Third Republic.** 5 Francs 1874, Paris. Hercules type. Dav. 92. Unc. (10.00)
2343 5 Francs Napoleon III. 1867, 1870 Rep. 1873. D92-96. 3 pcs. VF. (9.00)

2344 French silver 2 and 1 francs "La Semeuse" by Roty 1901–1919. 25 pcs. pcs. mostly EF. Unc. (25.00)

2345 Nice lot of French 20th century in zinc, nickel and copper. 130 pcs., mostly EF (including the modern 100 frs.). (20.00)

2346 France, Germany: Necessity money, zinc. Prisoner of war money. Iron coins mostly different. Many unc. 50 pcs. (10.00)

2347 Large lot of copper, zinc, nickel, bronze, aluminum. French coins from 1 centime to 100 francs with and without mintmarks, all dates 1901–58, VF. Unc. some really scarce. 270 pcs. Compare Yeoman 164–167 pages. (72.50)

2348 Rare silver lot of French coins 50 C–20 frs. (dollars) 1901–1938 incl. the rare 2 francs 1914 C (Castelrassin) EF and unc. Yeoman 62–87, 32 pcs. (——)

2349 Silver 10 francs, about ½ $ size 1930–1938, 9 pcs. EF. (——)

2350 20 Francs 1933, 1934, 1938. Dav. 98 silver unc. dollars. (15.00)

2351 Lot of French silver dollars of 20 francs 1933–38. Extra F. or about unc. 6 pcs. (——)

2352 Modern French lot 10 frs. alum. br 1950–58(50), 20 frs. 1950–53(40), 50 frs., 1951–54(35), 100 frs., 1954–58(40), with and without mintmark. Extr. fine 165 pcs. 7000 francs face. (20.00)

2353 **Third Republic.** 20 Francs 1929, regular type. Dav. 98 but **piefort** and plain edge. Very rare. Unc. (30.00)

2354 **French Guiana.** Cayenne. Copper sous used in the Penal Colony. (1789) 4 pcs. VF. (20.00)

GREAT BRITAIN

2355 **England.** Edward II. Silver penny 1307–27. Canterbury. Also silver penny of Henry III 1716–72 Wilton. VG–F. 2 pcs. (10.00)

2356 **Charles I.** Half-crown n. d. mm. crown (1646–1648). King on horseback l. Rev. Arms. Very rare. VF. (30.00)

2357 **Charles II.** Crown 1672, regnal year 24th (on edge) Bust r. Rev. Shields in cruciform. Choice VF, monogram engraved in field on obv. (20.00)

2358 Silver tokens. Bristol 1811 Silver shilling. London 1812 also 1sh. Charing cross. Geo III. 3 sh. bank token almost crown size. VF–EF 8 pcs. Also Irish copper ctspd. penny. (13.00)

2359 **George III.** Crown 1819. First type by Pistrucci. Dav. 103. AU. (12.50)

2360 **Victoria.** Crown 1889. Jubilee bust. Dav. 107 and double florin 1887. Extra fine 2 pcs. added shillings 1937, 1940. 5 pcs. (17.50)

2361 **George VI.** Silver crown 1935 St. Geo and dragon. 1937, Elizabeth crown 1953, unc. 3 pcs. (——)

2362 Crown 1951 brill. proof. (7.50)

2363 Collection of small silver and some nickel coins of British Colonies, Egypt, India and others. Russia, Belgium, Austria, Spain, etc. 70 pcs. (24.00)

2364 Large lot of silver coins containing 4 different EF crowns 17 almost unc. ½ crowns, very many other silver coins, almost all EF or unc. 18 two shilling, 30sh 35 6p, 35 3d, a beautiful lot 139 pcs. (——)

GERMANY

2365 **Anhalt-Bernburg. Alexander Charles.** Mining Taler 1852. 10,000 minted. Dav. 504. VF and Taler 1859 head l. Dav. 505. EF. 2 pcs. (10.50)

2366 **Anhalt-Dessau. Leopold Frederick.** Taler 1869. Head l. Dav. 509. EF. withdrawn

2367 Taler 1863. Reunion of the Duchies. Dav. 510 and Taler 1869 Head l. D. 509. EF. 2 pcs. (14.00)

WE SELL 250 LOTS PER HOUR

2368 **Frederick II.** 3 Marks 1909. Brill. **proof.** (15.00)
2369 3 Marks 1914. Silver wedding. CW 17. Brill. **Proof.** (15.00)
2370 3 Marks 1909, 5 Marks 1914, silver wedding Y. 25 both EF/Unc. 2 pcs. (30.00)
2371 3 and 5 Marks 1914 Y 24 and 25. Silver wedding. Brill unc. proof surface, 2 pcs. (40.00)
2372 **Augsburg.** Taler 1694. City-badge (pyr) between two river-gods. Rv. Orb on breast of Imperial eagle, name of **Emperor Leopold I.** Rare. Fine. (12.50)
2373 **Baden. Leopold.** Taler 1836. Custom Union. D. 523. Rare. AU. (14.50)
2374 Double Gulden 1852. Dav. 527. Unc. (10.00)
2375 **Frederick I.** Taler 1865, 1867. Dav. 530, 531. Unc. and VF. 2 pcs. (12.00)
2376 Taler 1868 D. 531. Unc. (6.00)
2377 5 Marks 1902. 50th year of Reign. Dav. 534. Unc. (9.50)
2378 5 Marks 1903. Dav. 535. Unc. (7.50)
2379 5 Marks 1906. Golden wedding. United busts. Dav. 536. Unc. (9.50)
2380 5 Marks 1876, 1898. Dav. 532. 533. F-VF. 2 pcs. (10.00)
2381 5 Marks 1906, Dav. 536. 5 M. 1907 Dav. 535 and VF, 2 pcs. (12.50)
2382 **Frederick II.** 3 Marks 1915 "Probe" struck in aluminum. Very rare, EF. (20.00)
2383 **Baden** lot Taler 1767 Dav. 1934 VG. Kronen Taler 1819, W. D. Dav. 516. VG. ½ Gulden 1842, 5 M 1876, 3 Mark 1911. Y. 39. Dav. 466. 2 M 1902 Y. 30. 2 M 1906, wedding Y 34. All F.-V. F. 7 pcs. (28.00)
2384 5 M 1876. **Bavaria** 2 Gulden 1855. D. 604. 1 Gulden 1841 **Brunswick** silver 16 groschen 1611 **Saxony** old silver 1512-23. **Frankfort** 1860 **taler Prussia** 3 M 1914. 2 M (2 pcs), **Wurttemberg** 3 M 1909. VF. Unc. 10 pcs. (——)
2385 **Bamberg** Francis Lewis V. Erthal. Contribution Taler 1795. D. 1939. EF. (12.00)
2386 **Bavaria. Maximilian III Joseph** 1745-1777. Taler 1756. Bust. Rev. Madonna. VF. (7.00)
2387 Taler 1756, 1760 VF. 2 pcs. (12.00)
2388 Taler 1768, 1769 Fine. 2 pcs. (10.00)
2389 Taler 1770 fine. (5.00)
2390 Taler 1765. Dav. 1954, note "a", unusually nice for coin. (7.50)
2391 Taler 1765 D, 1954, 1766 D, 1953, 1772 D, 1953. Also D 1952 with rosette z after date. All Fine-VF. (20.00)
2392 **Maximiliaan Joseph I.** Taler 1812, 1815, 1817, 1820. Scepter and sword. Dav. 552. Abt. VF. 4 pcs. (25.00)
2393 Taler 1818. New Constitution. Dav. 553. Unc., brill. (12.50)
2394 Essay-Taler (1806) struck in pewter on large planchet. Bust with pigtail r. Uniface. Compare Dav. 548. Rare. Unc. (12.50)
2395 Taler 1816. Military bust. Rev. Arms with supporters. Dav. 551. Unc. (15.00)
2396 Taler 1815 D. 552 VF. (6.00)
2397 Maximilian Joseph Taler 1818 on the new Constitution. Dav. 553. **Proof,** very rare, plain edge. Pattern. (35.00)

BAVARIA

2398 **Louis I.** Taler 1827. Dav. 556. Uncir. (10.50)
2399 Taler 1828. Constitution column. Dav. 562. AU. (16.50)
2400 Taler 1835. Monument to Maximilian Joseph. Dav. 577. Unc (16.50)
2401 Double Taler 1838. Divisions of the Kingdom. Dav. 582. Brill. **Proof.** (25.00)
2402 Double Taler 1837. Monetary Union Dav. 581. EF. (18.00)
2403 Double Taler 1840. Statue of Durer. Dav. 585. Rare. Choice EF. (25.00)
2404 Double Taler 1846. Ludwig's Canal. Dav. 595. Choice EF. (16.50)
2405 Double Gulden 1845. Dav. 594. Ex. Fine. (6.50)
2406 Double Taler 1847. Statue of Bishop Echter. Dav. 596. Rare. VF (15.00)
2407 **Maximilian II,** Double Gulden 1845, 1848 and 1853. Dav. 594, 600. EF. 3 pcs. (15.00)
2408 Taler 1855, 1862, 1863. Dav. 604, 606. Unc. and EF. 3 pcs. (15.00)

2409 Double Taler 1844, 1855. Dav. 589, 601. VF and EF. 2 pcs. (16.50)
2410 **Louis II.** Madonna Taler n. d. 1866. Dav. 611. **Proof.** (15.00)
2411 Taler 1866 and 1867. Dav. 612. Unc. 2 pcs. (15.00)
2412 Victory Taler 1871. Dav. 615. Unc. (6.00)
2413 5 Marks 1874, 1875. Dav. 616. VF. 2 pcs. (14.00)
2414 **Louis III.** As prince. Double Gedenk taler 1893. Silver wedding, rare, unc. (20.00)
2415 Double Gedenk taler 1891. Lnitpold bridge at Munich. Unc. (12.50)
2416 Double Gedenk taler 1897. Justice Palace in Munich. Unc. (12.00)
2417 **Otto.** 5 Marks 1907 and 1913. Dav. 618. Unc. 2 pcs. (15.00)
2418 3 Marks 1911 and 1913. Unc. 2 pcs. (10.00)
2419 5 Marks 1904, 1907, 1908 F–VF. 3 pcs. (10.00)
2420 **Luitpold, Regent.** 5 Marks 1911. Dav. 619. Brill. **proof.** (17.50)
2421 5 Marks 1911. Dav. 619. Unc. (7.50)
2422 3 Marks 1911. Unc. 2 pcs. (10.00)
2423 3 Marks 1911. brill unc. (5.00)
2424 **Louis III.** As prince. Gedenk taler 1913 on the end of Regency. **Proof.** (7.50)
2425 5 Marks 1914. Dav. 620. Unc. (10.00)
2426 Another 5 Marks 1914. Dav. 620. Unc. (10.00)
2427 3 Marks 1914. Jaeger 52. Unc. 2 pcs. (8.00)

BERLIN

2428 Silver medal 1772, commemorating centenary of the French Church founded by Frederick II, The Great. Allegories. Rv. Legend. Rare. AU. (10.00)

BREMEN

2429 Shooting Taler 1865. Dav. 628. Brill. **Proof.** (7.50)
2430 Another 1865. D. 628 Extr. fine and Victory Taler 1871. Dav. 628, 629. Unc. 2 pcs. (8.50)
2431 5 Marks 1906. Jaeger 60. Dav. 630. Brill unc. (25.00)

BRANDENBURG-BAYREUTH

2432 Fred. Christian. Taler 1766 B. Dav. 2072. F+. (10.00)

BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL

2433 **Henry Julius, Bishop of Minden.** 1589–1613. "Rebel-Taler" 1595. Figures within circle of crowned shields. Rev. Wildman holding arrow and torch/at his feet dog. Rare. EF. (22.50)
2434 "Truth-taler" 1597. Naked truth standing on globe, in center of circle of crowned shields. Rev. Inscription. Rare. VF. (20.00)
2435 **August the Younger.** Seventh Bell-Taler 1643. Crested arms. Rev. Hands ringing bell suspended above City-view. VF. (25.00)
2436 **Brunswick-Luneburg, William.** Double Taler 1856. Dav. 635. EF. (10.00)
2437 Taler 1864, 1866. Dav. 634, 636. One fine, other unc. 2 pcs. (10.50)

COLOGNE

2438 Gulden or ⅔ Taler 1695, issued in name of Emperor **Leopold I.** City-arms. Rev. Imperial eagle. VF. (10.00)
2439 **EAST FRISIA, Emden, City.** Guldentaler n. d. 1619–1637. Arms. Rev. Imperial eagle with name of Emperor. **Ferdinand II.** Rare. Fine. (20.00)

2440 Another from a find and with some of the oxidation. Fine. (12.50)

2441 **FRANCONIANCIRCLE.** Gulden or ⅔ Taler 1693. Legend. Rev. Shields in cross form. EF. (6.50)

2442 **FRANKFORT.** Contribution or necessity taler 1796. Variety of Dav. 2229. Brill unc. Now rare. (also listed under French revolutionary coins). (20.00)

2443 Double Taler 1841. Dav. 641. Unc. (11.00)

2444 Double Taler 1843. Eagle. Rev. Value. Dav. 641. Unc. (14.00)

2445 Double Taler 1849. City-view. Dav. 640. EF. (12.00)

2446 Double Gulden 1846, 1847. Eagle. Rev. Value. Dav. 642. Ex. F. 2 pcs. (9.00)

2447 Double Gulden 1848 on Election of Archduke Joseph of Austria, Vicar of the Empire, Dav. 644. EF. (12.00)

2448 Another extra fine. (9.00)

2449 Double Gulden 1848. German Parliament. Dav. 643. Unc. (7.50)

2450 Double Gulden, 1848 300 years religious peace. Extr. Fine. (7.50)

2451 Tower taler 1858. D. 648. VF. Rare. (7.50)

2452 Taler 1860. Bust of Fanny Janauschek. "Rotschild's Love-Dollar". Dav. 649. Unc. (7.50)

2453 Taler 1859. Centenary of Schiller. Dav. 650. Unc. (5.50)

2454 Double Taler 1861 Bust of Fanny as above. So-called Rothschild's Lot Double-Dollar. D. 651. EF. (10.00)

2455 Taler 1864. "Rothschild's Love-Dollar". Dav. 652. EF. (5.50)

2456 Shooting Taler 1862. Dav. 653. EF and VF. 2 pcs. (8.00)

2457 Taler 1863. "Princes's Day". Dav. 654. Unc. (5.00)

2458 **Hamburg. Silver Portugaloser of 1½ Taler** n. d. mm. head. Mintmaster Matthias Moers, 1606-1620. Crested City-arms. Rev. Madonna on crescent on rays. Gaed. 1521. Very rare. EF. (75.00)

2459 32 Schillings 1754 issued in name of **Francis I.** City-arms. Rev. Imperial eagle. VF. 32 Sch. 1765. EF. 2 pcs. (12.00)

2460 **Hamburg.** 5 Marks 1908. 3 M. 1909. Extr. Fine and VF. 2 pcs. (7.00)

2461 Three Marks 1909. Brill. **proof.** (7.50)

Lot of extr. rare aluminum and brass patterns

2462 3 Marks 1914 J. thick aluminum pattern. Inscr. edge. proof. (——)

2463 Thin 3 Marks 1914 J. aluminum proof. Plain edge. Damaged on obv. F. (——)

2464 5, 3, 2 Marks 1922 aluminum small essais of unpublished type. Smaller even than the 5, 3, 2 mark of the Nazi period. The patterns are a bit touched on the edges, otherwise tarnished and EF. 3 pcs. (36.00)

2465 Pattern 1 Mark aluminum (2) 1922, also in copper unppublished. We added a 16 schilling 1874 in bronze, pattern instead of silver. 4 pcs. (40.00)

2466 Pattern 20 Marks 1907 in bronze, one with eagle and ship and one with crowned arms. Unc. unpublished 2 pcs. (——)

HANNOVER

2467 **George IV of England.** Gulden or ⅔ Taler 1828. Laureate head l. Rev. Value. Rare. VF. (10.00)

2468 **William IV of England.** Mining ⅔ taler 1833 Clausthal. VF. (10.00)

2469 Taler 1834. Dav. 662. VF. (8.00)

2470 Taler 1835, 1837. Dav. 663, 664. Fine. 2 pcs. (7.50)

2471 Taler 1837. Like Dav. 664, but crown away from THALER. Rare. EF. (10.00)

2472 Taler 1836. Without FEINE SILBER. Dav. 665. Rare. VF. (10.00)

2473 **Ernest August.** Taler 1839, 1841. Dav. 666, 670. VF. 2 pcs. (10.00)

2474 Taler 1840. Dav. 671. VF. (7.50)

2475 Taler 1843, 1846. Dav. 673. Extr. Fine. (8.50)

2476 Taler 1849. Dav. 676. VF. 2 pcs. (10.00)

2477 **George V.** Double Taler 1854. Dav. 681. Extra Fine. (15.00)
2478 Double Taler 1855. Dav. 681. VF. (12.50)
2479 Taler 1855, 1857. Dav. 678, 682. Unc. Proof-like. 2 pcs. (16.50)
2480 Taler 1856, 1857, 1859. Dav. 682. VF. 3 pcs. (10.00)
2481 Taler 1866. Dav. 682. **PROOF.** (12.50)
2482 **Hannover, City.** Shooting Taler 1872. Dav. 986. Unc. (10.00)
2483 Silver medal 1927 comm. 75th year of the Royal Theater. Head of Ernest August. Rev. The building. Rare. Uncir. (12.50)

BLOOD MONEY USED TO PAY HESSIAN TROOPS DURING AMERICAN REVOLUTION

2484 **Frederick II.** 1760–1785 "Blood taler" 1776. Dav. 2303. Extr. Fine diebreak. (20.00)
2485 **HESSE-CASSEL. William I.** Taler 1819. Dav. 670. Rare. Fine. (9.50)
2486 **HESSE-CASSEL, William II and Frederick William.** Taler 1839, 1841. Dav. 692. VF. 2 pcs. (8.00)
2487 **Frederick William.** Taler 1855. Dav. 696. VF. (6.50)
2488 Taler 1865. Dav. 697. (8.00)
2489 **HESSE-DARMSTADT. Louis II.** Taler 1833. Dav. 701. VF. (9.50)
2490 Double Taler 1842. Rv. Value. Dav. 702. EF. (9.50)
2491 Double Taler 1844. Rev. Mantled arms. Dav. 703. VF. (9.50)
2492 Double Taler 1844. Dav. 703. VF. (13.00)
2493 **Ernest Louis.** 5 Marks 1904. 400th anniversary of Landgrave Philip. Jaeger 75. Dav. 712. Uncir. (10.00)
2494 Same 5 Marks 1904 unc. and 3 Marks 1910 J. 76, CW 66. EF. 2 pcs. (14.00)
2495 **HESSE-HOMBURG. FERDINAND.** Taler 1861. Scarce. Dav. 714. VF. Rare. (7.50)
2496 **HOHENZOLLERN-SIGMARINGEN. Charles.** Double Gulden 1847. Dav. 720. Very Rare. Uncir. gem. (30.00)
2497 **LIPPE, Paul Frederick Emil Leopold.** Taler 1860. Dav. 725. Rare. Unc. (8.50)
2498 **LANDAU.** Siege 1 Florin 4 Kreuzer 1713. Type like Dav. 2377 (2 Fl. 8 Kr). EF. Very rare. **PLATE** (50.00)
2499 **LUBECK.** Taler of 48 **stuivers** 1752 D. 2420. VF. (10.00)
2500 3 Marks 1908 and 1912. Uncirc. (10.00)
2501 **MAYENCE. John Philip, Count Schoenborn.** Guldentaler or 60 Kreuzer. L. 671. Bust. r. Rev. Arms. VF. (10.00)
2502 **MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ. Frederick William.** Taler 1870. Dav. 732. Unc. (8.50)
2503 **MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN. Frederic Francis II.** 1842–1883. So-called trouble taler. 1848. D. 727. EF. (7.50)
2504 Taler 1864. D. 128. Unc. (6.50)
2505 Taler 1867. D. 129. Rare and br. proof. (12.00)
2506 **Frederick Francis IV.** 5 Marks 1904 on his wedding. Dav. 730. Unc. (10.00)
2507 5 Marks 1904 on his marriage. D. 730 as before but proof surface. (12.50)

NASSAU

2508 **Frederick August.** Taler 1815. Dav. 739. Bare. EF. (15.00)
2509 **William.** Kronen-Taler. 1836. Dav. 743. VF. (12.50)
2510 **Adolph.** Double Taler 1854. Dav. 745. Rare. EF. (30.00)
2511 Double Gulden 1846. Dav. 746. Uncir. (6.00)
2512 Taler 1860. Dav. 747. VF. (6.50)
2513 Taler 1864. 25th year of reign. Dav. 750. Uncir. (7.50)

NUREMBERG

2514 **Francis I.** Taler 1763. Peace of Teschen D. 2488. Fine. (6.00)
2515 **Joseph II.** Taler 1768. City-view. Rv. Orb on Imperial eagle. Dav. 2495. Fine/VF. (6.00)
2516 Half-Taler 1766. City-arms. Rv. Rv. As above. Rare. Uncir. (5.50)
2517 Medallic Shooting-Taler 1897. City-view. Unc. (6.50)

OLDENBURG

2518 Nicholas Frederick Peter. Taler 1860. (6.50)
2519 Frederick August. 5 Marks 1900. Dav. 754. Rare. VF. (20.00)

PALATINAT

2520 Line Sulzbach. Charles Theodore 1743–99. Taler 1766. D. 2542. F/VF. (7.50)
2521 Talers 1768. 2 types with 2 different busts. Davenport 2542 (but 1768 not listed by D.) and 2543 F/VF. 2 pcs. (20.00)

PRUSSIA

2522 **Frederick II, the Great.** Taler 1786 (last year), Berlin. Head r. Rev. Eagle on trophies. Dav. 2590. Also 1793 D. 2599. Fine. 2 pcs. (10.00)
2523 **Frederick William II.** Schwabach-Taler 1794. Bust r. Rv. Oval arms between olive-branches. Dav. 2600. Sch. 222. Rare. EF. (15.00)
2524 **Frederick William III.** Medallic Taler 1797 on his accession VF. (7.50)
2525 Taler 1799A, Bust l. Struck in high relief. Dav. 755. **Unc. gem.** (20.00)
2526 Taler 1803A. Type as above. Uncir. (15.00)
2527 Taler 1807, 1812, 1814. Dav. 755, 756. Fine and VF. 3 pcs. (7.50)
2528 "Bed jacket-Taler" 1816. Dav. 758. Scarce. VF. (6.50)
2529 Taler 1819. Dav. 759. Very fine. 2 pcs. (7.50)
2530 Taler 1814. D. 756. Unc. (6.50)
2531 **Frederick William III.** Taler 1828. Dav. 762. Uncir. (6.50)
2532 Taler 1831. Dav. 763. Uncir. (6.00)
2533 Double Taler 1840. Dav. 765. Unc. (9.50)
2534 **Frederick William IV.** Double Taler 1845. Dav. 771. EF. (7.50)
2535 Double Taler 1846. Dav. 771. Very fine. (7.50)
2536 Double Taler 1851. Dav. 771. Extra Fine. (7.50)
2537 Double Taler 1840, 1845 only fine. 2 pcs. (6.00)
2538 Taler 1848. Dav. 769. Uncir. also Taler 1836 D. 764. Fine. 2 pcs. (6.00)
2539 Mining Taler 1858. Dav. 776. Proof. (10.00)
2540 Talers 1855, Dav. 773 and Dav. 774. Taler 1860. Dav. 775, 1861 D. 778. Fine 4 pcs. (8.00)
2541 **William I.** Taler 1861, 1871. Dav. 780, 785. Uncir. 2 pcs (8.00)
2542 5 Marks 1874 A. Dav. 786 1876. VF, 1875 Fine. 3 pcs. (12.00)
2543 **Frederick III.** 5 Marks 1888. Dav. 787. Brill. Unc. (7.50)
2544 **William II.** 5 Marks 1894, 1898. Dav. 789. Fine. 2 pcs. (6.00)
2545 **BISMARCK, Prince Otto, Chancellor, builder of German Empire.** Gedenknis. Thaler 1894. His bust r. Rev. Bust of William II. r. Brill. **PROOF.** (12.50)
2546 Another. Helmeted bust R. Rev. Weeping Germania at Bismarcks death bed. On edge TRAUERMUENZE (mourning-coin). EF. (15.00)
2547 **William II.** Silver medal 1901 commorating 200th anniversary of the Kingdom. United heads l. Rev. Angel. Dollar size. Unc. (12.50)

2548 **William II.** 5 Marks 1901. 200 years of Kingdom. United busts. Dav. 790. Unc. (7.50)

2550 5 Marks 1913. Bust in uniform. Dav. 791. Uncir. (6.00)

2551 3 Marks 1908, 1909, struck slightly off center on large planchet, rare, both unc. 2 pcs. (10.00)

2552 3 Marks 1910. Berlin University. 1911 Breslau Univ. both unc. 2 pcs. (7.00)

2553 2 Marks 1912. Jaeger 103. Brill. **PROOF.** (10.00)

2554 3 Marks 1913, 25th year of Reign, and Centenary of Liberation War. 2 pcs. About unc. (6.00)

2555 3 Marks 1913. Uniform bust, 3 M. 25 years of reign. EF. 2 pcs. (6.00)

2556 3 Marks 1913 A. 25th year. 3 and 2m. 1913. Liberation War. 3 Mark 1914. Brill unc. 3 pcs. (12.00)

2557 3 Marks 1913. Centenary of Liberation Wars; 3 Marks 1913A. 25th year of reign and 3 M. 1914. Uniform-bust. All Unc. 3 pcs. (12.00)

2558 2 Marks 1913. 25th year reign and Centenary of Liberation War, and 3 Mark 1912 5m. 1914. D. 791 all Extr. Fine and Unc. 4 pcs. (12.00)

2559 5 Mark 1904, 1907, 1908, 1913. Fine 4 pcs. (——)

2560 **RATISBON (REGENSBURG).** Taler 1754. Bust of Emperor **Francis I.** Rev. City-view. Dav. 2618. VF. (12.50)

2561 **REUSS-GREIZ. Henry XX.** Taler 1858. Dav. 798. Brill **proof.** (12.50)

2562 **HENRY XXII.** Taler 1868. Dav. 799. About uncir. (5.50)

2563 **REUSS-SCHLEIZ. Henry LXII.** Double Taler 1854. Dav. 800. EF. (22.50)

2564 Double Taler 1843, 25th Anniversary of reign. Very rare. Dav. 801. EF. (55.00)

2565 **HENRY LXVII.** Taler 1858. Dav. 802. EF. (6.00)

2566 **HENRY XIV.** Taler 1868. Dav. 803. 14,000 minted. Uncir. (7.50)

2567 **SAXE-EISENACH. Christian and brothers.** Taler 1595. Three busts of children facing. Rv. Arms with three helmets. EF. (12.50)

2568 Taler 1598. Type as above. VF. (10.00)

2569 ½ Taler 1608 Bust of Christian. Rev. bust of 2 brothers VF. (10.00)

2570 ½ death taler 1591. Christian I. Arms Rev: Inscr. Very rare. VF. (15.00)

SAXONY

2571 **John Frederick II, John William and Frederick III in Thuringia.** 1547-1551. Taler n. d. Half-length armored bust r. Rev. Two armored busts face to face. Rare. VF. Trace of loop removed. (25.00)

2572 **Old House Gotha.** Taler 1612 Busts. Loop removed. Frederic August III. Taler 1768. VG. Taler 1781 Fine. (——)

2573 ½ Taler 1612. Ornate bust R. Rev: Arms. EF. (15.00)

2574 **Electoral. John George I.** Broad Taler 1639. Armored bust r. Rev. Crested shield. Choice. VF. (12.50)

2575 ½ Taler 1638 on his death. Bust r. Rev: Inscr. within shields. VF/EF. (12.50)

2576 **John George II.** Vicariat Taler 1657. Elector on horseback r. Rev. Legend. VF. (12.50)

2577 ½ Taler 1665. Bust with sword to r. Rev. ornate arms. VF. (10.00)

2578 ⅓ Taler 1672. ⅔ Taler 1676. Also Frederick August I. Half-Gulden or ⅓ Taler 1695. All with bust r. Rev. Arms. Rare. Fine and VF. 3 pcs. (13.50)

2579 ⅔ Taler 1678, 1690, 1691, 1692. John George II, III, IV. Fine. Extr. Fine nice set. (40.00)

2580 **John George IV. 1691-1694. SQUARE Taler Klippe 1693 commemorating Shooting Festival celebrating the receipt of the Garter. Monogram within Garter. Rv. Crossed swords. Rare. EF. PLATE** **(50.00)**

2581 ⅔ Taler 1694, 1697 (John Geo IV and Fred. Aug. I) 2 pcs. Fine. (10.00)

2582 **Frederick August as Elector.** Taler 1798, Roman bust. Dav. 2701(and 850). Also ½ Taler 1764. Young bust. 2 pcs. (11.50)

2583 **Frederick August as King.** Taler 1809, 1813. Head with long hair. Dav. 854. EF. 2 pcs. (13.50)

2584 **Frederic August III** (I). The former Elector. 1763–1806–1827. Taler 1810 Dresden (S. G. H.). VF. (7.50)

2585 Same Taler 1816. F. (6.50)

2586 **Frederick August.** Mining Taler 1824. Dav. 862. Also Taler 1822. D. 860. Fine and VF. 2 pcs. (11.00)

2587 **Frederick August II.** Prize Double Taler 1841 for the Mining Academy of Freidberg. Dav. 994. Rare. **Ex King Farouk Collection.** PROOF, EF. (50.00)

2588 Double Taler 1851. Dav. 874. EF. (10.00)

2589 Double Taler 1852. D. 874. EF. (12.50)

2590 **Johann V.** Double Taler 1857. D. 889. Rare. EF. (15.00)

2591 Double Taler 1872. Golden wedding. United busts. D. 899. Unc. (12.50)

2592 Mining talers 1860, 1864, D. 892, 896. Taler 1855 Dresden mint visit D. 855, rare VF. Unc. 3 pcs. (16.00)

2593 Taler 1867, 1871. D. 895, 898. EF. 2 pcs. (——)

2594 **Albert.** 5 M. 1876, 2 M. 1896, George. 5 M. 1903. Fine. 3 pcs. (8.00)

2595 5 Marks 1902 on his death. Dav. 902. EF. (7.50)

2596 **George.** 5 M. 1904. D. 904, Jaeger 133 on his death. Unc. Scarce. (10.00)

2597 **Frederick August III.** 3 Marks 1913. Battle monument at Leipzig. Y. S–53. **PROOF.** Added an unc. specimen. 2 pcs. (10.50)

2598 **SAXE-MEININGEN. George II.** 5 Marks 1902. Dav. 841. Ex. Fine. (7.50)

2599 5 Marks 1902. D. 841. EF. (10.00)

2600 5 Marks 1908. D. 841, J. 153. EF. (12.50)

2601 3 Marks 1914 on his death. Not in Yeoman. (6.50)

2602 **SAXE-WEIMAR. William Ernest.** 3 Marks 1910. Second marriage and 3 Marks 1915. Centenary of Duchy. Yeoman S–14. Unc. 2 pcs. (10.00)

2603 Another 3 Marks 1910. Second marriage. J. 162. D. 490. Unc. (5.50)

2604 **SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE. George William.** Taler 1860. Dav. 909. Unc. (5.50)

2605 Adolph George. Taler 1865. D. 910. Unc. and another VF. 2 pcs. (10.00)

2606 **SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE. GEORGE.** 3 Marks 1911. Jaeger 166. Brill. **Proof.** (15.00)

2606A **SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN-SONDERBURG. Johann the Younger.** 1564–1622. THICK DOUBLE DEATH TALER 1622. Skull on bones. Rev. Inscr. Madai 1289, Lange 543, Schulth. 3975, Reimm. 4113 VF. Rarity. **PLATE** (500.00)

2607 **SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN. Christian Albert.** 1659–1694. Gulden or ⅔ Taler 1693. Bust r. Rev. Arms. Rare. Fine. (7.00)

2608 **SCHWARZBURG-SONDERHAUSEN. Gunther Frederick Charles.** Taler 1859. Dav. 921. Unc. (7.50)

2609 Taler 1865. VF. (6.00)

2610 **SCHWARZBURG. Charles Gunther.** 3 Marks 1909. Jaeger 170. D. 496. Unc. (7.50)

2611 **SCHWARZBURG-RUDOLSTADT. Frederick Gunther.** Taler 1859. D. 915. (6.50)

2612 Taler 1862. D. 916. Unc. (5.50)

2613 Taler 1864. 50th anniversary of reign. D. 917. 2,000 minted. Unc. (7.50)

2614 **Albert.** Talar 1866, 1867. D. 919 EF. 2 pcs. (10.00)

2615 Taler 1867. Unc. (6.00)

2616 **WALDECK-PYRMONT. George Victor.** Double Taler 1856.. D. 928. Unc. (45.00)

2617 Taler 1867. D. 929. Very fine. (7.00)

2618 **FREDERIC.** 5 M. 1903 proof although field shows handling. Rare though (300 minted). D. 930. (45.00)

2619 **WESTPHALIA.** Jerome Napoleon. Gulden or ⅔ Taler 1810. Head l. CW 13. VG 1966. Fine. (6.00)
2620 Much larger ⅔ Taler 1810 or 24 Mariengroschen VG 1973. Arms. CW. 16. VF. (7.50)
2621 **WURTTEMBERG. Frederick I.** Taler 1810. Head l. Dav. 943. Scarce. Abt. VF. (10.00)
2622 **WURTTEMBERG. William I.** Taler 1833. Head r. Dav. 954. Choice EF. (15.00)
2623 Taler 1857. D. 959. Unc. (7.00)
2624 Taler 1862. D. 959. Unc. and another VF. 2 pcs. (7.50)
2625 **WURTTEMBERG. Charles.** Taler 1867. D. 960. Brill. proof-like. (10.00)
2626 Taler 1865. D. 960. Uncir. (7.50)
2627 Victory Taler 1871. D. 962. About uncir. (5.50)
2628 Taler 1863. D. 959, 1865 D. 960. VF. 2 pcs. (8.50)
2629 5 Marks 1875. D. 963. Extra Fine. (10.00)
2630 5 M. 1876. Fine. 3 pieces. (10.00)
2631 **CHARLES II.** 5 Marks 1907. D. 964. Brill. proof. (25.00)
2632 3 Marks 1912. Brill. proof. (12.50)
2633 3 Marks 1914. Brill. proof. (12.50)
2634 2 Marks 1914. Brill. proof. (8.00)
2635 3 and 2 Mark 1900–1910. Fine–EF. Miscellaneous dates 4 pcs. (10.00)
2636 **WURTTEMBERG.** 5 M. 1902 ,1904 J. 176, D. 964, 3 M. 1909, 1911. F and VF. 4 pcs. (12.00)
2637 **WURZBURG. George Karl V. Fechenbach.** Contribution Taler 1795. D. 2913. Sch. 4949. VF. (12.00)

GERMAN REPUBLIC

2638 5 Mark 1925–A. Berlin. comm. 1,000 years Rhineland D. 965. EF. (5.50)
2639 5 Mark 1925 F as before. EF. (7.50)
2640 5 M. 1925 E. **Muldnerhutte** rare mint. Unc. (12.50)
2641 3 M. 1925. 1,000 year 3 M. 1929. Lessing. Both unc. (7.00)
2642 Lot TANNENBERG BATTLE. Silver 3 M. size Hindenburg proof medal; Marriage Victoria Luisa of Prussia (Daughter W. II) with Ernst August of Brunswick thereby ending the feud between the Hohenzollerns and Hanover (Hanover fought with Austria against Prussia in 1866!) 3 M. size unc. silver medal. rare; 3 M. size Jubilee William II medal 1888–1913; added 3 Mark 1924 A.F., 1925 D. Marburg 1927. Rhineland 1925 EF and unc. (50.00)
2643 3 Mark Lubeck 1926. Bremen 1927. Naumburg 1928. Unc. 3 pcs. (10.50)
2644 3 Mark 1927 Bremen; 3 M. 1929 E Constitution. 3 M. 1928 Naumburg. Unc. 3 pcs. (11.00)
2645 5 M. 1927. Bremen Unc. (7.50)
2646 5 Marks 1929. 1000th anniversary of **Meissen.** D. 970. EF. (7.50)
2647 5 Marks 1929, 200 anniversary of Lessing. Mm.G. rare Karlsruhe mint. D. 969. EF. (10.00)
2648 5 Marks 1930–G. Zeppelin–flight. Rare mintmark. D. 972. Unc. (12.50)
2649 3 Marks 1930–D. Zeppelin–flight. Also 3 M. 1928 D. Dinkelsbuhl and Durer. Unc. 3 pcs. (11.00)
2650 3 Marks 1930–E. Evacuation of Rhineland. 1930 E, Walter v. d. Vogelweide, and 3 Marks 1931 A. Freiherr v. Stein. Unc. 3 pcs. (12.00)
2651 5 Marks 1931–F. Oak–tree. D. 966. Rare mintmark. EF. (9.50)

2652 3 Marks 1932–E. Goethe. Rare. Uncir. (6.00)

2653 2 Marks 1933–A. Martin Luther and Lessing 1929 both unc. and regular 5 Mark 1928 D. Oak tree. VF .3 pcs. (10.00)

2654 5 and 3 Mark 1929 E. Meissen. Unc. 2 pcs. (10.00)

2655 5 Mark 1929 G. Hindenburg. Constitution, also 3 M. 1929 G. Same. Unc. 2 pcs. (11.00)

2656 Same but 5 M. A and 3 M. J mints. (7.50)

2657 3 Mark Union Waldeck and Prussia. 1929; Walter V. Vogelweide 1930 D and G. Unc. 3 pcs. (12.50)

2658 5 Mark 1930 Rhineland evacuation. Unc. (7.50)

2659 3 M. Goethe 1932 and 3 M. Zeppelin. EF. 2 pcs. (8.00)

2660 5 and 2 M. 1933 G. Luther the 5 M. size of old 3 M. 2 pcs. EF. (8.00)

GERMANY AFTER 1920

MAMMOUTH LOT

2661 Of copper, zinc, iron, nickel, aluminum coinage from 1 Pfennig to 500 Mark with and without mintmarks from 1901–1945. VF. Unc. Quite a few rare coins, C.W. pages 115–117. 440 pieces. A good lot. Figure a minimum of 10c per piece. (——)

2662 Rare minor German. Brill. unc. 5 pfg. 1906 D; ½ M. 1914 A, ½ M., 1917 A. 1 M. 1904 D, the very rare 50 pfg alm., bronze 1924 A. Also EF 5 M. 1927 A, 5 M. 1927 E, and alum. 50 pfg. 1941. Rare. All unc. or EF. (50.00)

2663 5 M. 1927 A. F. 1932 A, VF. 3 pcs. (10.00)

2664 Silver 3 M. 1924 with edge EINIGKEIT UND RECHT and with UN-RECHT 2 pcs. also ten 3 M. 1922 A. Alum. Unc. 12 pcs. (22.50)

2665 **Hindenburg.** 2 Mark pieces. Silver VF average. (Also 2 M 1938 B. Extra Fine. 2 pcs.) 15 pcs. (——)

2666 VF lot of German fifteen 20pf 1873, 1876, 50pfg. 1876, 1877. 1 M. 1874–1887, and the 5 M. 1928, 1932 A.G. 3 silver E. F. dollars. D. 966. 18 pcs. (22.00)

2667 50pf 1903 A, ½ M. 1919 D, 1 M. 1916. Also 50pfg 1898 A. 1 M. 1880 F, 1881 J, 1 M. 1900. Jaeger p. 35, 38, 39. F. 8 pcs. (——)

2667A **GERMAN THIRD REICH.** 5 Marks 1935–F, Stuttgart, brilliant **PROOF.** Lot of silver coins 1–5 Marks (Hindenburg, Potsdam Church etc). with exception of few lesser denominations, all silver. 100 pieces. (75.00)

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

2668 **Russian dominated Eastern zone.** 1, 5, 10pf 1948–50 alum. 50pfg. 1950 copper. 1, 5, 10pf 1952–53. 1 M. 1956. 2 M. 1957. 50pfg 1958 alum. mintmark A. E. Unc. 80 pcs. (——)

2669 1 Mark 1956. 2 M. 1957. 50pf 1958 and 1, 5, 10pfg 1948–50; 50pfg 1950; 1, 5, 10pfg 1952, 1953. Unc. 120 pcs. (——)

LARGE LOTS

2670 Lot of extra fine unc. German Empire 1 Mark 1903–1915; ½ M. 1905–1919 different dates. Lot of VF–EF. 1 Mark 1901–1916. ½ Mark 1905–1918 with A D E F. mintmarks 70 pcs. (——)

2671 Unc. 3 M. Baden and Prussia. 2 M. Bavaria, Prussia. 5 pcs. (21.00)

2672 Nazi Rule. Hindenburg and Potsdam Church 3 Mark pieces. Average VF silver. 34 pcs. (——)

2673 Germany, France. Necessity money of the war and inflation period in the 20th century. Copper, zinc and alum. All different. 75 pcs. (10.00)

2674 Large lot of German silver coins ½ mark to 5 mark from 1901–1929 and all sorts of mintmarks ADE etc. Coins of the world pages 115–127 mostly unc. and EF. Some VF. Contains dollar size, contains some Reichs issues, many Nazi silver, but a few old, very few small mostly large; a minimum of 40–50c per piece is suggested. A good lot. 100 pcs. (——)

2675 Porcelain money lot from 20pfg to 20 mark of Hoehr, Meissen etc. 1921–1922 red, white, brown, black, blue and gold – large and small. 29 pcs. bril.l unc. worth easily. (35.00)

GREAT BRITAIN (see also ENGLAND 2355 etc.)

2675A **Edward VIII.** (Now Duke of Windsor) Crownsize commemorative 1936. Second die, 100 struck. rev: St. George & Dragon. The only crown-size piece with his bust. Dies destroyed. Proof. **PLATE** (125.00)

END OF FIFTH SESSION

WE SELL 250 LOTS PER HOUR

SIXTH SESSION

FRIDAY, JUNE 23rd, 1961

7:30 - 10:00 P.M.

WALDORF-ASTORIA HOTEL

In Air-conditioned Park Avenue Suite, 4th Floor

(Cold Drinks Served)

CROWNS OF THE WORLD

ATOMIC COLLECTION

LOTS 2676-end

HUNGARY

2676 **Ferdinand I** 1521-64. Taler 1556. Large planchet VF. **PLATE** (75.00)

2677 **Francis Joseph** 5 Korona 1900. Head r. Rv. Angels support crown. Dav. 123. 5 Kor. 1907. D. 124 also Forint 1879(2). All VF. 4 pcs. (10.50)

2678 5 Korona 1907. Type D. 123 CW 5, Y. 19(2 pcs) and Jubilees 5 K. 1907. D. 124. CW 6, Y. 30. VF. 3 pcs. (15.00)

2679 5 Korona 1907. 40th anniversary of the Coronation. D. 124. Unc. (10.00)

2680 **Regency Horthy.** 5 Pengo 1938. St. Stephen. D. 126. Unc. (7.00)

2681 Another brill unc. (8.00)

2682 Another 3 brill. unc. (24.00)

2683 Crown size Horthy 5 Pengo 1930 bust r; 1939 bust left and St. Stephen, 1938. All beautiful pieces; 2 Kor. 1912, 1 Kor.(4), 2 Pengo, different (8), 1 Pengo (6) mostly EF and unc. 21 pcs. (40.00)

2684 5 Pengo 1939. Bust of Horthy l. Dav. 127. Unc. (7.50)

2685 5 Pengo 1930 Horthy. Bust r. Y. 44. VF and 5 Forint 1946, 1947 almost $ size Kossuth. Both thick and thin Y. 65, 66. Unc. 4 pcs. (22.50)

2686 Aluminum 5 Pengo 1943 Y. 57 Extr. Fine. 2 pcs. (7.50)

2687 Republic. 20 Forints 1948. Head of Tancsics. Yeoman 69. Unc. (12.50)

2688 10 Forints 1948. Head of Szechenyi. Yeoman 68. Unc. (8.50)

2689 5 Forints 1948. Head of Petofi. Yeoman 67. Unc. (6.50)

IRAN

2690 Mousaffer-ed-din. AH 1314-1324 (1897-1907) 5 Krans 1320 (1902). Lion. Rev. Insc. Y. 29. EF, rare. (10.00)

2691 Ahmed Shah 1909-25 5 Krans 1332 (1914) Bust facing towards l. Rev. Lion Y. 69. Fine, rare. (9.00)

2692 Riza Shah Pahlevi 1925-1941. 5 Krans A.H. 1306 (1928) military bust r. Rev. Lion. Y. 111(5). Extra. Fine. (7.50)

2693 5 Rials. 1312 A.H. Lion Rev. Denomination Y. 115. Ext. Fine. (9.00)

2694 **Victor Emanuel II.** 5 Lire 1869. D. 140., Y. 14. Very Fine. (5.00)
2695 **Milan. Napoleon I.** 5 L. 1808 incised edge; 1812 high relief edge fine. 2 pcs. (10.00)
2696 Minor Italian coins: 2 L. 1812 M. 2 L. 1887, 10 L. 1927, 16 Soldi 1808, 1811, 1814, 5 soldi 1809, 1810, 1812, 1814, 5 soldi 1813 B. Copper Coins of Parma Ranuccio, and Odoardo Farnese 1592–1646 23 minor coins. (45.00)
2697 **Victor Emmanuel III.** Excellent lot of minor Italian nickel and silver 1 Lire to 10 lire 1901–1937 mostly EF some unc. incl. 5 L. 1926–1930 10 pcs. This lot has not been picked and must contain some very scarce coins. 30 pcs. (Y. 51–89). (42.50)
2698 **Crowns:** 20 Lire 1927, 1928. D. 145, Y. 63. VF. 2 pcs. (10.00)
2699 20 Lire 1928 Helmeted head. D. 146, Y. 64. EF. 2 pcs. (15.00)
2700 20 Lire 1928. Fasces. Dav. 146. Unc. (10.00)
2701 20 Lire 1929. Dav. 145. Unc. (9.50)
2702 **Cagliari Philip II of Spain.** Crown of 10 Reale. N.D. Bust Rev. Floriated cross. crude hoard specimen. Fine. **PLATE** 100.00
2703 **LOMBARDY.** Provisional government. 5 Lire 1848. Liberty standing. Dav. 206. EF. (9.50)
2704 **LUCCA.** Scudo 1744. City-arms. Rev. St. Martin on horseback and beggar. VF. (8.50)
2705 Elizabeth Bonaparte and Felix Bacciocchi. 5 Franchi 1808. D. 203. VF. (10.00)
2706 **NAPLES. Charles III** Bourbon 1734–59 Piastra 1735 Rev: Vesuvius and reclining Rivergod. Dav. 1397. VF. (10.00)
2707 **Ferdinand IV.** Marriage Piastra 1771. United busts r. Rev. Fecunditas seated; Vesuvius in background. Rare. Fine. (7.50)
2708 **Ferdinand IV** 120 grani or Piastra 1788(2) 1789 Dav. 1406. Fine. 3 ps. (15.00)
2709 Piastra 1796. EF. (10.00)
2710 **Parthenopian Republic.** 12 Carlini year 7 (1798). Liberty standing Rev: Value in wreath. Rare revolutionary coin. VF. (18.50)
2711 **Ferdinand IV** at Sicily. Piastra 1799, Palermo. Head with loose hair. Rv. Arms. Dav. 161. VF. (10.00)
2712 **Ferdinand II** of the two Sicilies 1830–59. Piastra 1854, 1855. D.175. VF–EF. Unusually nice for these coins. (15.00)
2713 **Francis II.** Piastra 1859. Dav. 176. VF. (6.50)
2714 **ROME. Pope Innocentius XI.** 1676–89. Scudo 1864, by Hamerini Rev: Insc. DEXTERA. and date within wreath. EF. (15.00)
2715 Same date outside of wreath. Fine. (10.00)
2716 **Benedict XIV.** Scudo AN XIV, 1753. Rome. Bust r. Rev. Ecclesia. Rare VF loop removed. (22.00)
2717 MINOR PAPAL CONS. ANCONA Pius VI. 1775–1799. 3 coppers 1796 VF. BOLOGNA Paul III 1532–49. 2 guili, silver. Paul V 1605–1629 Grosso. and 6 others. (15.00)
2718 Misc. lot of 8 small Papal coins & medals. Including ½ Scudo 1777. Fine. (10.00)
2719 **RAGUSA.** Aristocratic Republic. Rectorat Taler 1767. Bust of imaginery Rector wearing long wig. l. Rev. Arms. EF. (12.50)
2720 Rectorat Taler 1768. EF. (12.50)
2721 Rectorat Taler 1779. Extra Fine, weakly struck. (10.00)

2722 **RETEGNO** Antonio Theodoro Trivulsio 1676–78 Double Tallero or Doppio Philippe 1676. Bust R. Rev: Arms showing a Janus head. 55½ gr. CNI (Lombardia) XLII.17. E. Fine for coin. **PLATE** (175.00)

2723 **SAN MARINO.** 5 Lire 1937. Dav. 303. Uncir. (18.00)

2724 **TUSCANY. Ferdinand II** 1621-70 Scudo 1638. Florence Rev St. John almost fine. (10.00)

2725 **Cosimo III** 1670–1723. Scudo 1679. Florence. Bust. Rev: Baptism of Christ Fine. (15.00)

2726 **Cosimo III.** The "Big nose scudo" 1683. Bust r. deiect die, long beklike nose. Rev. Christ and St. John. Rare. VF. (25.00)

2727 **Cosimo III** 1670–1723. Scudo 1697. Str. at Livorno crowned bust R in Roman armor. Rev: Port of Livorno (Leghorn). F/VF. (20.00)

2728 **Francis II of Lorraine** 1737–65. Scudo 1747. Pisa mint. Bust r. Rev. Imperial eagle. Portray in high relief. Rare. VF. (18.00)

2729 Tallero. Pisa 1749. Fine. (7.50)

2730 **Peter Leopold** 1765–1790. Scudo 1778. Bust r. Rev. Arms. F (8.50)

2731 **Ferdinand III** 1790–1801. Scudo 1795. Pisa. Head r. Rev. Arms on cross of St. Stephen. F. (5.50)

2732 **SARDINIA.** Charles Felix. 5 L. 1827. D. 135. F/VF. (6.00)

2733 **VENICE.** Pasquale Cicogna 1505–1595. Scudo della croce C. 13. Fine. (8.50)

LATVIA

2734 5 Lati 1929. Dav. 214. About unc. (9.00)

2735 5 Lati 1931 .About unc. (9.00)

2736 5 Lati 1932. About unc. (9.00)

2737 **LIVONIA-RIGA.** Archbishop Jasper Linde and Grandmaster of the Livonian Order **Walther v. Plettenberg.** 1509–1524. Solidus. Arms. Rv. Arms on long cross. Hutten-Czapski 6196 R4. VF. (20.00)

2738 Schilling or solidus, no date. H. Cz. 4306. R.4. VF. (15.00)

2739 Denier type as before, called also artiger. no date. HC 6198. R. 4. VF. (15.00)

2740 Denier. Type as above. Hutten-Czapski 6198 var., R. 4. EF. (15.00)

2741 Denier. Type as above. H. Cz. 6198 var. R4. About VF. (10.00)

2742 Denier. Type as above. H. Cz. 6198 var. About VF. (10.00)

2743 Archbishop William of Brandenburg and Grandmaster **Henry of Gallen.** 1551–1557. Solidus 1554. Eagle R. Shield on long cross. H. Cz. 6236 var. R. 4. VF. (15.00)

2744 Solidus 1553. Type as above. H. Cz. 6235. R.3. EF. (20.00)

2745 Grandmaster **Gotthard of Kettler.** 1559–1562. Necessity Half-Taler Klippe 1559. Arms. Uniface. Not in Hutten-Czapski or Maillet. Extremely rare. EF. **PLATE** (250.00)

2746 **LIVONIA-REVAL.** Grandmaster **Henry of Gallen.** 1551–1557. Ferding 1556. Arms of the order. Rv. Arms of the Grandmaster. H. Cz. 6440. R2. EF. (12.50)

2747 Ferding 1556. Variety of the above. Rare. VF. (10.00)

2748 Grandmaster **Gotthard of Kettler.** 1559–1562. Ferding n. d. Type as above. H. Cz. 6441. R2. VF. Arms weakly struck. (10.00)

2749 **RIGA. As Independent City.** 1562–1582. Half Marc 1565. Arms Rev. Castle. H. Cz. 6300. R1. EF. (15.00)

2750 Ferding n. d. Type as above. H. Cz. 6324. F1. VF. (7.50)

2751 Ferding 156(?). Type as above. VF. Date weakly struck. (7.50)

2752 **REVAL. Erick XIV of Sweden.** 1561–1568. Ferding 1566. Crowned bust r. Rv. Arms. H. Cz. 6457 var. VF. (12.50)

2753 **Charles XI of Sweden.** 1660-1697. Rundstuck 1666. Arms both sides. H.Cz. 6498. Abt. VF. (7.50)

2754 **LIVONIA-DORPAT. Bishopric.** XIV Century. Bracteate. Key and sword crossed. Rv. Same incuse. H.Cz. 6527/8, R4. Three pcs. all abt. VF. (20.00)

LUXEMBOURG

2755 John the Blind 600th anniversary. (He fell in battle against the English). Silver dollar of 100frs, 50, 20frs. 1946. John on horseback Y. 33–35. Unc. set. (12.00)

MEDICAL

2756 International coin called Europa 1928, with bust of Pasteur. Rev. map of Europe as Federated States. Silvered bronze. Rare. VF. **PLATE** (40.00)

2757 Medal of Graf Elberfeld; German Doctors day 1897 Dollarsize. Bronze. Unc . (12.00)

NETHERLANDS

2758 Large silver double groat. John of Bavaria 1417–25. V.D.CH.XII. 11, VF. Also Rooschilling Westfrisia. 2 pcs. (5.00)

2759 Deventer ½ stiver. Verk. 854a. pl. 218.5 var. VF. (——)

2760 Pure silver filigree purse with hallmark and 5 Dutch old silver coins just as it was worn years ago by all the ladies. 70x40mm. Perfect. Rare. (15.00)

2761 Another with 2 hallmarks and 9 old coins 60x40mm. (15.00)

2762 Hoard from a wall in an old Dutch house. 250 silver stuivers of Hollandia with bundle of arrows date 1760. Just as found. Unc. (25.00)

2763 Lion–Dollar 1576 of **Holland.** Knight standing behind shield. Rev. Lion. Type of coins circulating in Colonial America. VF. (15.00)

2764 Ducaton 1744. Knight armored on galoping horse above shield Rev: Arms crowned held by 2 Lions Extr. Fine. A gem. (15.00)

2765 **Westfriesland** Ryksdaalder 1621 with ½ bust V.64.3 Fine. (7.50)

2766 Taler 1592 of **Utrecht.** Armored bust of William of Orange holding sword. Rev: Crested arms. Abt. VF. (15.00)

2767 Taler 1620 of **Utrecht.** Armored bust of Knight r., holding word and shield. Rev. Arms. VF. (15.00)

2768 **SHEERENBERG** (In Netherlands). **Frederick of Berg.** Taler 1578. Armored bust l., holding helmet. Rev. Crested arms. Rare, Fine. (15.00)

2769 **Vianen. Henry of Brederode.** 1556–1568. Taler n. d. Lion holds shield. Rev. bust of crowned St. Henry. Very rare. Traces of dug-up hoard specimen, V.D.CH.40.10. Rare. Fine. (30.00)

2770 **Zeeland** Ryksdaalder 1791 with standing Knight holding Zeeland shield. VF. (10.00)

2771 **Netherlands as Kingdom.** William II. 2½ Gulden or silver dollar (Ryksdaalder) 1842. Ear too low. VF. 6 pcs. (24.00)

2772 2½ Gulden 1849. Head to r. Mintmaster H. A. Bake. VF and scarce. (10.00)

2773 2½ Gulden 1845 high ear. Schulm 510 VF. 5 pcs. (10.00)

2774 2½ Gulden 1847, 1848, 1849 9 pcs. VF–EF. (28.50)

2775 2½ Gulden 1846 Short neck Sch. 513, 3 pcs. VF. (14.00)

2776 2½ Gulden 1843. Dav. 235. EF. (5.00)

2777 Silver dollars or ryksdaalders (2½ Gulden) **William III.** 1851(2), 1852(2), 1853(3), 1857, 58, 60, etc. to 1866. 15 pcs. (42.50)

2778 **William III.** 2½ Gulden 1870, 1874. Dav. 236. EF. 2 pcs. (6.50)

2779 Silver dollars or Ryksdaalders (2½ Gulden) **William III** 1869(3), 1870(4), 1871(2), 1872(3), 1874(5). VF. Unc. 17 pcs. (42.50)

2780 2½ Gulden or Coronation dollar 1898 by Pander with Head of Queen Wilhelmina to left. Sells unc. for $10. This VF lot of 9 pcs. worth. (50.00)

2781 2½ Gulden 1929–1943 all superb. 10 pcs. (30.00)

2782 **Wilhelmina.** 2½ Gulden 1930. Dav. 238. Extra Fine, and Hudson Daalder 1909 in aluminum r. New Amsterdam. Unc. 2 pcs. (23.00)

2783 Lot of 12 Dutch Guldens. 1840(2), 1845(2), 1846(4), 1847(2), 1848(2). VF. (16.00)

2784 2½ cent copper 1877–1941 complete and rare as such EF. Unc. 22 pcs. (11.00)

2785 Lot of 25 pcs. all dated 1929. VF unc. (12.50)

2786 Lot of Dutch silver Guilders 1922–1944. 12 pcs. VF. Unc. (18.00)

2787 Lot of Dutch silver ½ Guilders 1904–1930. This denomination always rare. VF. 15 pcs. (17.50)

2788 Lot of Dutch silver 25 cents 1901–1941. VF–EF. Unc. 19 pcs. (10.00)

2789 Lot of 10 cents or "dubbetjes" 1903–1944. VF–EF. 28 pcs. (10.00)

2790 1850–1855. The tiny 5c pieces, varieties 1850 with open 8, the 5 also high, the 5 and 5 of 1855 also high and lower EF. 89 pcs. (22.50)

2791 Another 112 tiny 5c pieces of William III 1850–1887 but 1853 missing EF. 112 pcs. (35.00)

2792 Small pure silver box to house these tiny little silver coins on the outside date 1850. 25 pcs. VF–EF. (10.00)

2793 Another silver box a bit larger with 30 of these little coins (1850–63). Specially made to carry in a purse. 30 pcs. VF–EF. (15.00)

2794 5c Nickel round, square, also zinc 1907, 1908, 1909, 1913, 1914–1943. EF. Unc. 84 pcs. (15.00)

2795 Copper 2½ cent 1941. 83 pcs. (30.00)

2796 Zinc 2½c 1941. EF. 48 pcs. (——)

2797 **Rarities** Belgian 2c 1835 struck over Dutch 1c Wm I Schulman 349 bis – 10c 1874 Wm. III Sch. p. 112. 653. 1 Gulden 1897 with edge inscr. large and small. All Fine. 4 pcs. (——)

DUTCH EAST INDIES

2798 Old copper ½ doits INDIAE BATAV with dates 1808(39), 1809(12). VF. (——)

2799 Copper doits 1806 with arms of Overysel Sch. 517a, b. Benkoelen set of 3, 2, 1 Kapang 1787 Sumatra. Beautiful gilt proofs copper patterns 1804 English 4, 2, 1 Kepeng. Scholten 964c, 965c, 966b. Rare. 8 pcs. (30.00)

2800 Silver coins of the Colonies 1901–40 ¼, 1/10 Gulden with diff. mintmarks and dates. Some even proof, Scholten p. 113–114, 102 pcs. (20.00)

2801 ¼ Gulden 1941 P(36), 1945(21), 1/10 Gulden 1941 P(23), 1/10 1942(17), 1/10 Gulden 1945 P(22) Scholten 921–930. 119 pcs. Unc. (20.00)

CURACAO

2802 2½ Gulden or dollar 1944, 1 Gulden 1944(2), ¼ Gulden (10), 1/10 Gulden (13). Mostly unc. 26 pcs. (20.00)

2803 2½ Gulden 1944 or dollar. Unc. (7.50)

2804 2½ Gulden or dollar 1944 1, ¼, 1/10 Gulden misc. dates str. in Holland and USA. Complete set 7 pcs. Unc. (15.00)

SURINAME

2806 10c 1941 Philadelphia mint. 10c 1942 P, 10c 1943 P, Scholten 1361, 62, 63. 57 pcs. (8.00)

2807 **Dutch West Indies** (Curacao, Suriname) 1, ¼ Gulden 1794 with W below shield. Silver 2 stuiver with W, and the modern coins 25c 1941(9), 1943(10), 10c 1941(10), 1942(14), 1943(15) struck in Philadelphia 61 pcs. All EF. (30.00)

NORWAY

2808 Proof 2 Kr. 1907 regular 2 Kr. 1906, 1914, 1915. Y. 47, 53, 54 and 24 minor coins from 10 Ore to 1 Krone VF–EF. 28 pcs. (12.00)

POLAND (see also Danzig coins and an important group at end of sale).

2809 **Wladislaus IV.** Taler 1648 of Danzig. Crowned bust r. Rev. City-arms with supporters; date below; mm. G–R. Rare. Very Fine. **PLATE** (50.00)

2810 5 Zlotych 1928 Winged figure. Dav. 251 and 5 Zl. 1930. Flags D. 252. VF/EF. 2 pcs. (10.00)

2811 10 Zlotych 1932 and 1933. Head of Polonia or Liberty. Dav. 253. Unc. 2 pcs. (12.50)

2812 Also a 10 Zlotych 1932. Head of Liberty. Dav. 253. EF. (8.50)

2813 10 Zlotych 1933. 70th anniversary of Revolution. Bust of Traugutt. Dav. 255. Unc. (8.50)

2814 10 Zlotych 1933. Bust of Jan Sobieski. Dav. 254. Unc. (9.00)

2815 10 Zlotych 1934. Anniversary of Army. Bust of Pilsudski. Dav. 256. Unc. (9.50)

2816 10 Zlotych 1935, 1936, 1939, Bust of Pilsudski. Dav. 257. Unc. 3 pcs. (20.00)

2817 10 Zlotych 1939. Head of Pilsudski. Dav. 257. Unc. (7.00)

2817A Another Unc. (7.00)

2818 10 Zlotych 1934. Proof. Special pattern marked PROBA behind head of Pilsudski. More carefully, struck coin on proof planchet. Very Rare. (50.00)

2819 Mammouth valuable lot. Dollarsize 10 Zlotych Pilsudski 1934(1), 1936(2), 1937(3), 1939(3), Sobieski (1), Female head 10 Zl. 1932, 1933(3), CW 14. Traugutt (1), 5 Zl. dollarsize 1928, 1930 Angel CW 12(3). Revolution 1830–1930. CW 13(3) and 13 smaller size coins. VF–EF. 31 pcs. (120.00)

PORTUGAL

2820 John VI as Prince. 400 Reis 1800. Dav. 259. VF. (7.50)

2821 John VI as Regent. 400 Reis 1812. Dav. 260. VF. (7.50)

2822 John, Prince-Regent. 400 Reis 1807. Dav. 260. VF. (6.00)

2823 ½ dollars 1908, 1909, 1910, 1912, 1913, 1916. EF. 6 pcs. (12.00)

2824 3 Silver dollars 1910(1000 Reis Peninsular war centenary), 1910(Escudo Republic), 1916 Escudo; 1953. 20 Esc. EF. 6 pcs. (23.00)

2825 Dollarsize 1910, 1953(1 Esc, 20 Esc), ½ dollarsize (9) (50c–4) 500R(2), 20 Esc. (3), ¼ Dolar size 5 Esc. (5) and 11 smaller. Mostly unc. A nice lot. 27 pcs. (15.00)

ROUMANIA

2826 ½ dollar size 250L 1935, 1939; 100 Lei 1932 smaller eight silver coins. 1910–1942 of Michael I. 5 Larger than ½ Dollar 500 Lei 1944 CW 52 and almost dollarsize 25,000 Lei 1946 CW 60. 3 pcs. EF and Unc. Total 19 pcs. (——)

2827 5 Lei 1906. 40th anniversary of reign. CW 7. F/VF. Rare. (25.00)

2828 Dollar of 500 Lei 1941. Saint holding Church. CW 51. EF. Rare. (25.00)

2829 Mihai. 100,000 Lei 1946. Head r. Rev. Woman with bird on hand. Rare. Unc. Dav. 277. (25.00)

2830 500 Lei 1944. Head l. Rv. Mantled arms. Extra Fine. (5.00)

2831 Another silver dollar of 100,000 Lei 1946 CW 59. Unc. (25.00)

2832 Another unc. (25.00)

2833 Peter II. 1727–1730. Ruble 1727. Moscow mint. Bust r. Rv. Crowned Cyrillic letters "P" in cruciform. D. 1667. VF. (25.00)

2834 Peter II. 1727–29. Ruble 1727. Moscow. Loop removed scarce. (7.50)

2835 Ruble 1728. Moscow. New bust. Dav. 1669. Ex. Fine. (30.00)

2836 Anna. Broad Ruble 1739. Broad bust r. Rev. Imperial eagle. St. Petersburg, no mm. VF. (17.50)

2837 Ruble 1740. St. Petersburg no mm. Bust r. Rev. Imperial eagle. Choice VF. (20.00)

2838 Elizabeth. Ruble 1754. St. Petersburg. Small bust r. Rev. Imperial eagle. Almost VF. (10.00)

2839 Peter III. Ruled few months in 1762. Ruble 1762. Moscow. Bust r. Rv. Imperial eagle. Dav. 1682. (35.00)

2840 Same but St. Petersburg. Fine. Rare. (32.50)

2841 Half-Ruble 1762. St. Petersburg. Bust r. Rev. Imperial eagle. Rare. Fine. (10.00)

2842 Bronze 4 Kopecks 1762. St. George on horseback. Rv. Value and date above trophies. Very Rare. Original striking. Fine. (20.00)

2843 Bronze 10 Kopecks 1762. Imperial eagle. Rev. Value above trophies. **Very Rare.** Fine. (25.00)

2844 **Large Russian Bronze 5 Kopecks.** The attractive large 5 kopecks of Catherine II the Great are often compared to England's Cartwheels. All have crowned monogram on Obv. and Imperial eagle on Rev. All Ekaterinburk mint. Valuable lot. **1763** V. F.; **1777** E. F.; **1779** V. F.; **1780** E. F.; **1781** E. F.; **1790** E. F.; **1791** E. F.; **1792** E. F. green rusty spot on rev. another **1792** E. F.; **1793** E. F.; **1794** E. F. 11 pcs. (55.00)

2845 **Paul I.** Ruble 1799. St. Petersburg. Monograms form cross. Rv. Tablet. Dav. 1688(also 278). V. F. (9.50)

2846 **Alexander I.** Ruble 1804. Dav. 279. Uncirculated. (16.00)

2847 Ruble 1809; obv. without inner-circle. Dav. 280. Very rare, Unc. gem. (20.00)

2848 Rubles 1817, 1822, 1828. St. Petersburg. F/VF. 3 pcs. (12.00)

2849 Ruble 1818, St. Petersburg. Dav. 281. VF. (5.50)

2850 **Nicholas I.** Ruble 1834. Head and monument of Alexander I. Dav. 285. Fine. (10.50)

2851 Ruble 1831. Dav. 282. Masonic eagle. EF. (12.50)

2852 Ruble 1842 and 1844. Dav. 283. F/VF. (15.00)

2853 Ruble 1842 brill. Unc. (19.00)

2854 Ruble 1843 brill. Unc. (12.00)

2855 Ruble 1848, St. Petersburg. Dav. 283. VF. (6.50)

2856 **Alexander II.** Ruble 1859. Head and equestrian monument of **Nicholas I.** Dav. 290. EF. (20.00)

2857 Ruble 1878. Dav. 289. Extra Fine. (7.50)

2858 **Alexander III.** Coronation Ruble 1833. Head r. Rev. Crown and scepter. Dav. 291. EF. (10.00)

2859 Coronation Ruble 1883. Dav. 291. EF. (7.50)

2860 **Nicholas II.** Ruble 1897. Brussels. Dav. 293. Fine 3 pcs. small varieties. (6.00)

2861 Ruble 1913. 300 years of Dynasty. Dav. 298. EF. (6.00)

2862 Ruble 1913. 300 years of the Romanof-Dynasty. Dav. 298. Unc. (8.00)

2863 Ruble 1915. **Rare date.** Brill. Unc. (55.00)

2864 Lot ½ ruble 1912, 1913. Soviet Ruble 1924. ½ ruble 1924, 1925, 1926 VF/EF. 6 pcs. (15.00)

2865 **Soviet Russia.** Ruble 1921. First type. Dav. 300. Unc. (12.00)

2866 Ruble 1924. Second type. Workers. D. 301. Unc. (10.00)

2867 Another ruble 1924. Dav. 301. Uncir. (10.00)

2868 Ruble 1924. EF. (7.00)

2869 Silver and nickel **mammouth** lot Imperial and Soviet many. Brill. Unc. 50c(2). All others 20c and smaller. 75 pcs. (25.00)

2870 Soviet ½ dollar or ½ ruble lot VF. Unc. 12 pcs. (20.00)
2871 Soviet silver dollar lot. 5 pcs. VF–EF. (25.00)
2872 Silver dollar Romanoff lot. 1901(VF), 1907(EF), 1912(VF unc. 2 pcs.) Jubilee 1613–1913(unc. 3 pcs.) 7 pcs. (30.00)

SOENGY DISKIE

2873 Sumatra dollar. Large 1, Inscr: SOENGY DISKIE ESTATE–one dollar. Rev. Chinese inscr. coolie dollar used in plantation. Exactly dolar size. Regular coin. Brill. proof. Bronze. (25.00)

SPAIN

2874 **Philip II.** 8 Reales cob, almost round. Shield between S (for Sevilla) and VIII. Rev.; Cross with castles and lions. Fine–VF. (CFF. Y. 36). (30.00)
2875 4 Reales, cob, almost round. Shield between So (Sevilla) and horizontal date 15. Rev: as bofer F–VF. Rare. (30.00)
2876 **Philip IV.** 4 Reals no date, crude cob. Madrid. No inscr. visible and this is the real "pirate" coin as found on the bottom of the seas. However 4R much rare than 8R. Fine. (20.00)
2877 **Charles III.** 4 Reales 1778, Seville. Abt. uncirculated. (7.50)
2878 **Joseph Napoleon.** 20 Reales 1809, aMdrid. Dav. 308. VF. (12.50)
2879 **Isabella II.** 20 Reales 1862, Madrid. Dav. 334. EF. (10.00)
2880 **Amadeo of Savoya.** 5 Pesetas 1871. Dav. 337. EF. (8.00)
2881 **Alfonso XII.** 5 Pesetas 1887. Dav. 341. Uncirculated. (7.50)
2882 **Alfonso XIII.** 5 Pesetas 1888. Baby head. Dav. 342. VF and EF. 2 pcs. (9.00)
2883 Modern Spanish coins from 1944–1952 from 5 Pesetas to 25 Centimes (over 100 Pesetas face value). All unc. 67 pcs. Also 11 pcs. silver from 1901–1933. EF. Unc. Total 78 pcs. (20.00)
2884 **Spanish Netherlands. Albert and Elizabeth.** Patagon n. d. (1600) Brussels. Arms. Rev. Burgundian cross. de W 947.v. VF. (10.00)
2885 **Philip IV.** Patagon 1628, **Artois** mint. Arms. Rv. Burgundian cross. GH 329–7. Rare. VF. (25.00)
2886 **Charles II.** Ducaton 1667 of **Flanders.** mm. lily. Arms. Rev. Burgundian cross. F. (8.50)

SPAIN 3 LARGE LOTS

2886A **SPAIN. Barcelona, French Occupation.** Bronze 4 Quartos 1811, CW 21, Fine. **Provisional Government.** Silver 2 Pesetas 1869–1870. VF. One Peseta 1870 Fine. CW 133 & 134. **Alphonso XII.** Silver coins 1875–1885, from 50 Cents to 5 Pesetas (2). Average VF. 16 pieces. (25.00)
2886B **Alphonso XIII.** Silver coins 1888–1894, from 50 Centavos to 5 Pesetas (4), all different, VF–EF. 10 pieces. (25.00)
2886C Silver coins 1896 to 1925, from 50 Centvos to 5 Pesetas (3). All different, mostly EF–Unc. 12 pieces. (25.00)

SWEDEN

2886D **Charles IX.** 1604–1611. Four Marks 1607. Crowned and armored bust l. Rev. Crowned arms. Oldenburg 698. Rare. Nice Fine. (45.00)
2886E **Gustaf II. Adolf.** 1611–1632. Four Marks 1617. Laureate and armored bust l. Rev. Three shields below crown. Oldbg. 773. Nice Fine. (75.00)
2887 **Gustavus III. Adolphus.** Taler 1632 of Augsburg. Armored bust ⅔ facing r. Rev. Arms. VF tooled, gilted. Very Rare. (26.00)
2888 **Gustavus VI. Adolph.** 5 Kronor 1954. Yeom. 60. Uncir. (6.50)
2889 **Charles XI.** Large and heavy One Oeree 1677. Crowned arms. Rev. Crossed arrows. Rare. VF. (15.00)

2890 Lot of silver coins of **SWEDEN.** 1902–1950, from 10 Oere to 5 Kronor. All different, EF to Unc. 91 pcs. (75.00)

2891 **Gustavus V.** 5 Kronor 1935. 5th Centennial of Parliament. Dav. 357. Unc. 2 pcs. (15.00)

2892 2 Kronor 1910, 1929, 1930, 1938–40. CW 22. EF. 6 pcs. (20.00)

2893 2 Kronor 1921, Gustaf Vasa; 1932 Gustavus II. Adolph, and 1938, Delaware. CW 23, 24 and 25. All Unc. 3 pcs. (12.00)

SWITZERLAND

2894 **Confederation.** Shooting 5 Francs 1879. **Basel.** Dav. 388. (6.00)

2895 5 Francs 1925. Dav. 394. (6.00)

2896 Shooting 5 Francs 1934. **Fribourg.** Yeom. 44. Unc. (10.00)

2897 **Canton Basel.** Half-Taler 1741. City-arms. Rv. City-view. VF. (10.00)

2898 **Bern.** Taler 1622. Bear rampant. Rev. Imperial eagle. Fine. (10.00)

2899 **Bern.** Half-Taler 1796. City-arms. Rv. Knight standing. Unc. (10.00)

2900 **Bern.** 40 Batzen. Counterstamps on ecu aux lauriers 1762, Paris mint, of Louis XV. Very Fine. Stamps EF. Rare. (25.00)

2901 40 Batzen, counterstamped on French "Ecu aux lauriers" 1775, Paris. VF stamps EF. Rare. (20.00)

2902 40 Batzen counterstamped on "Ecu aux lauriers" 1778, Bayonne mint. VF–EF. Rare. (22.50)

2903 40 Batzen counterstamped on "Ecu aux lauriers" 1782, Pau mint. Fine, stamps VF. Rare. (17.50)

2904 40 Batzen counterstamped on "Ecu aux lauriers" 1784, Pau mint. VF–EF. (25.00)

2905 40 Batzen counterstamped on 'Ecu de 6 Livres" 1793, Toulouse mint. Fine, stamps. EF. (20.00)

2906 **St. Gallen,** City. Taler 1622. Bear. Rev: Double eagle always found very much circulated. Haller 1898. F/VF. (10.00)

2907 **St. Gallen. Abbot Beba of Hagenwul.** Taler 1780. Arms. Rev. standing bear, the City-badge. VF. (17.50)

2908 **Zurich.** 40 Batzen 1813. Dav. 366. Very Fine. (11.00)

TURKEY

2909 **Abdul-Mejid.** 20 Piastres H. 1255 year 14(1868). Dav. 403. EF. (8.00)

YUGOSLAVIA

2910 **Peter II.** 50 Dinars 1938. Yeoman 20. EF. (3.50)

THE AMERICAS

ARGENTINA

2911 **Provincia de la Plata.** Silver medal 1909. Arms. Rev. Statue of Bernardo Monteagudo. VF. (20.00)

BOLIVIA

2912 4 Sueldos 1830. **Bust** of Bolivar. CW 2. VF and 8 Sueldos 1845. **Head** of Bolivar. CW 6. EF. 2 pcs. (11.50)

2913 8 Sueldos 1852. Yeoman 18. Unc. (12.00)

2914 Peso 1862. Potosi. Head of Bolivar. Yeoman 31. VF. (6.50)

2915 Boliviano 1872. Arms. Rv. Value. Yeoman 35. VF. (6.50)

2916 4 Reales 1865. Bust of Gen. Melgarejo left. Rev: Inscr. Proclamation. VF. (12.50)
2917 8 Sueldos 1836, Y.3. Bust Bolivar **Brazil** John 960 Reis 1813. VF. 2 pcs. (15.00)

BRAZIL

2918 **John, Regent.** 960 Reis 1816. EF. (8.50)
2919 **Peter II.** 2000 Reis 1851. III. system, 2nd type. CW 129. Unc. (7.50)
2920 **Republic.** 200 Reis 1912. Head of Liberty r. CW9. Silver gilt 1913. VF/EF, small size 5000 Reis. 1937 Santos Dumont unc. (2) RARE PATTERN 1000 Reis 1913 in gilt bronze. EF. 5 pcs. (35.00)

CANADA (Beautiful Canada dollars at end of sale).

2921 **George VI.** Dollar 1939. Parliament. Unc. (5.00)
2922 Dollar 1948 rare date EF, edge nick. (——)
2923 Dollar 1948 rare date EF. Abt. Unc. (——)
2924 Dollar 1950 scarce "arn prior" variety. EF. (20.00)
2925 Dollar 1951. Abt. Unc. (——)
2926 Elizabeth 1956 first strike. Brill. (——)
2927 Elizabeth 1958 first strike like proof. (——)

CENTRAL AMERICA

2928 2c 1889 pattern. **Chile 5P 1927, Mexico** 8R 1881 Mo. M.H. 1893 Go. R.S. and chop-marked 1895 Zs.F.2. All EF. 5 pcs. (15.00)

CUBA

2929 Souvenir Peso 1897. Date far from head with stars. Head of Liberty r. Rv. Arms. Very rare. Unc. gem. (30.00)
2930 Peso 1934. Star. Yeoman 9. Very Fine. (5.00)

CURACAO

2931 **Wilhelmina.** 2½ gulden 1944. Yeoman 10. Unc. see under **Netherlands.** (——)

ECUADOR

2932 5 Sucres 1943 and 1944. Yeoman 56. 2 pcs. (7.50)

GUATEMALA

2933 **As State of Central America.** 8 Reales 1836, N.G. Mountains. Rev. Tree. EF. (10.00)
2934 8 Reales 1847. Type as above. EF. (12.50)
2935 Peso 1866 and 1870. CW 17. Nice Fine. 2 pcs. (8.00)

MEXICO

2936 **Charles and Johanna.** 4 Reales n.d. (1534–1547). Two crowned columns. Rev. Arms. Choice VF. Rare. (25.00)
2937 **Philip II.** 1556–1598. Cob 8 Reales n.d. Essayer "F", Yriarte 53, Dasi 190. VF. (40.00)
2938 Mexican undated holed Philip V rectangular cob 8 Reales, a smaller 4R; ½R. Cob. 3 pcs. Very Good. (15.00)

THE FAMOUS PILLAR DOLLARS OR PIRATE MONEY USED IN THE NORTH AMERICAN COLONIES

2939 8 Reales, 1740 M.F. Yriarte 415. EF. (35.00)
2940 8 Reales, 1741 M.F. EF. (35.00)
2941 8 Reales 1743 M.F. Yriarte 417. EF. (35.00)
2942 8 Reales 1745, M.F., Yriarte 419, VF. (25.00)
2943 As above, VF. (25.00)
2944 8 Reales, 1751 "M" next to "v" Yriarte 490, VF. (25.00)
2945 8 Reales, 1751 "M" between I-b, Pin Holes on edge, Yriarte 490. VF. (22.50)
2946 8 Reales, 1760 MM from US 11, Yriarte 601. F. (20.00)
2947 8 Reales, 1739 MF, Yriarte 415, EF. (35.00)
2948 8 Reales, 1760 MM between S-III, Yriarte 601, VF. (25.00)
2949 8 Reales, 1761 Slender Pillars, Yriarte 602. EF. (35.00)
2950 8 Reales, 1761 Thick Pillars MM, Yriarte 602. EF. (35.00)
2951 8 Reales, 1765, MF, Yriarte 606, EF. (35.00)
2952 8 Reales, 1767, MF, Yriarte 608. EF. (35.00)
2953 8 Reales, 1769, MF slender Pillars, Yriarte 610. EF. (27.50)
2954 As above but thick pillar, VF. (23.50)
2955 8 reales, 1770 FM, Yriarte 611. F. (20.00)
2956 As above, VF. (25.00)
2957 Mexico 8 Reales 1771, FM, Yriarte 612. EF. (30.00)
2958 Potosi, 8 Reales, 1770, JR, Yriarte 654. VF. (25.00)

ADDENDA-PILLARS-BUST

2959 **Mexico** 8 Reales 1762. Y.603a. VF. (25.00)
2960 8 Reales 1780, bust FF, VF. (5.50)
2961 8 Reales 1800, bust FM, EF. (7.50)
2962 **Charles IV.** Proclamation Dollar 1789 by Gil, issued by Archbishop of Mexico. Bust of Charles r. Rev. Bust of the Queen Maria Luisa, l. Skilton 1793. Rare. EF. (25.00)
2963 8 Reales 1791, Mo-FM **Mexico.** His own bust. Yriarte 763. Abt. VF. (6.50)
2964 8 Reales 1805, Mo-T.H. **Mexico.** Y.777. Very Fine. (7.00)
2965 8 Reales 1806, Mo-T.H. **Mexico.** Y.778. Abt. extra Fine. (7.50)
2966 8 Reales 1807, Mo-T.H. **Mexico** Y.779, abt. extra fine. (9.50)

REVOLUTION 1810

2967 **From the Atlas Collection Casa de la moneda de Sombrerete,** Vargas. 8R. 1810. Arms. Rev: stamps, weakly as usual. This is the Yriarte specimen, valued at least $350-$400. VG as usual. **PLATE** (near 1173). (———)
2968 **Zacatecas** 8 Reales, undated. Type of Y.1082. Crude as usual. See the **PLATE** (80.00)
2969 **Ferdinand VII.** 8 Reales 1820. **Zacatecas.** CW 107. VF. (8.50)
2970 8 Reales 1821, GA-F.S. **Guadalajara.** Y.952. Rare. VF. (8.50)
2971 8 Reales 1821, Zs-R.G. **Zacatecas.** Y.1094. Scarce. Very Fine. (6.50)

COINAGE OF INDEPENDENT MEXICO

Emperor Augustin de Iturbide

2972 Proclamation Dollar 1822 issued by the Cathedrale of Guadalajara. Bust in uniform r. Rv. Inscr. Skil. 2483; Betts 9. Rare. Almost EF. (37.50)
2973 8 Reales 1823, J.M. Christensen 6. Very Fine. (8.50)

REPUBLIC. Liberty Cap 8 Reales

2974 8 Reales 1830, Zs-O.V. **Zacatecas.** Chr. 908. Rare. Very Fine. (14.50)
2975 8 Reales 1830, Zs-O.V. Chr. 910. R. VF. (7.00)
2976 8 Reales 1832. GA-F.S. **Guadalajara.** Chr. 320. Very Rare. VF. (15.00)
2977 8 Reales 1832, Zs.-O.M. **Zacatecas.** Chr. 916. Fine. (6.50)
2978 8 Reales 1834, Do-R.M. **Durango.** Chr. 223. Rare. Extra Fine. (10.00)
2979 8 Reales 1834, Zs-O.M. **Zacatecas.** Large flan 39mm. Chr. 922. VF. 2 pcs. (10.00)
2980 8 Reales 1834, Zs-O.M. **Zacatecas.** Flan 38mm, die break 3. Chr. 925. Fine. (6.50)
2981 8 Reales 1835, Zs-O.M. Chr. 926. EF. (10.00)
2982 8 Reales 1836, Zs-O.M. Chr. 929. VF. (6.00)
2983 8 Reales 1837, Zs-O.M. Chr. 930. VF. (7.00)
2984 8 Reales 1837, 1838, Zs-O.M. **Zacatecas.** Chr. 932, 933. Very Fine. 2 pcs. (9.50)
2985 8 Reales 1839, Zs-O.M. Chr. 934. F plus VF. 2 pcs. (7.50)
2986 8 Reales 1840, Zs-O.M. Chr. 936. VF. (6.00)
2987 **Zacatecas.** 1842 Zs-O.M. Chr. 940. Fine and EF. (12.00)
2988 1845, 46(2), 1847 Zs. O.M. Chr. 951, 52, 54. F and VF. 4 pcs. (25.00)
2989 1861 Zs-V.L. Chr. 974. Fine. (6.00)
2990 1861 Zs-V.L. Chr. 974. Extremely Fine. (10.00)
2991 8 Reales 1847, Go-P.M. **Guanajuato.** Low 7, long ray to 4. Chr. 481. Fine. (6.00)
2992 8 Reales 1850, Go-P.F. **Guanajuato.** Rare. Chr. 491. Fine. (7.00)
2993 8 Reales 1860, Go-P.F. **Guanajuato.** High O in date. Chr. 511. Fine and EF. 2 pcs. (10.00)
2994 8 Reales 1861, Go-P.F. **Guanajuato.** Chr. 514. Very Fine. (6.50)
2995 8 Reales 1863, Pi-R.O. **San Luis Potosi.** Chr. 580. Very Rare. VF. (22.50)

EMPEROR MAXIMILIAN

2996 Peso 1866, **Mexico.** Chr. 1038. (10.00)
2997 Same fine and very fine. 2 pcs. (9.00)
2998 Peso 1866. **San Luis Potosi.** Chr. 1046. Rare. Fine. (7.00)
2999 Peso 1867. **Mexico.** Chr. 1040. Very Fine. (8.00)
3000 Peso 1866 Mo Maximilian VF. 8R. 1875. Mo. BH Unc. 2 pcs. (12.00)

SECOND REPUBLIC. SCALE PESOS

3001 Peso 1870, Mo-M. **Mexico.** Chr. 1074. Very Fine. (6.50)
3002 Peso 1871, Pi-O. **San Luis Potosi.** Chr. 1095. Rare. VF. (8.50)
3003 1870. **Mexico.** Mo-C. Chr. 1073. EF, 1872 Mo-M. Chr. 1078. EF. 2 pcs. (11.00)
3004 Peso 1872, Go-S. **Guanajuato.** Chr. 1070. Fine. (6.50)
3005 Peso 1872, Do-P.T. Durango. Chr. 1059. VF. (10.00)
3006 1872, 1873 **Oaxaca** Oa-E. Chr. 1087, 88. VF. 2 pcs. (10.00)
3007 1871 **Zacatecas.** Zs-H. Chr. 1100. EF. (8.00)
3008 1873 **Guanajuato.** Go-S. Chr. 1071. Fine. (5.00)
3009 Peso 1873, Ch-M. **Chihuahua.** Rare. Very Fine. (10.00)
3010 Peso 1873, Mo-M. **Mexico.** Chr. 1081. Very Fine. (6.50)
3011 Peso 1873, Pi-H. **San Luis Potosi.** Chr. 1097. Very Rare. VF. (15.00)
3012 Peso 1873, Zs-H, **Zacatecas.** Chr. 1104. Extra Fine. (7.50)

LIBERTY CAP PESOS

3013 **8 Reales.** 8 Reales 1874, Go-F.R. **Guanajuato.** Chr. 532. Fine. (5.50)
3014 8 Reales 1874. Zs-J.A. **Zacatecas.** Chr. 989. VF. (5.50)
3015 8 Reales 1875. Ca-M.M. **Chihuahua.** Chr. 111. Very Fine. (6.50)

3016 8 Reales 1875, Go-F.R. **Guanajuato.** Chr. 533. Very Fine. (6.50)
3017 **Zacatecas.** 1876 Zs-J.A., Chr. 992. VF. (6.00)
3018 1878, 1879, 1880 Zs-J.S., Chr. 1000, 1002, 1003. Fine and VF. 3 pcs. (12.50)
3019 1876. Pi-M.H. 1877 Pi-M.H. Chr. 870, 871. VF. 2 pcs. (10.00)
3020 1877 Pi-M.H. Chr. 873. VF. 2 pcs. (7.00)
3021 1877 Chr. 872. Extra Fine. (9.00)
3022 8 Reales 1877, Go-F.R. **Guanajuato.** Chr. 541. VG and VF. 2 pcs. (6.50)
3023 8 Reales 1877, Zs-J.S. **Zacatecas.** Chr. 995. Very Fine. 3 pcs. (10.00)
3024 Same. Extra Fine. (7.50)
3025 8 Reales 1878. Zs-J.S. **Zacatecas.** Chr. 1000. Very Fine. (6.50)
3026 8 Reales 1881, Go-S.B. **Guanajuato.** Chr. 550. Very Fine. (5.00)
3027 **Zacatecas.** 1885 Zs-J.S. Chr. 1011. Extremely Fine. (6.00)
3028 1886 Zs-J.S. Chr. 1012. Very Fine and EF. 2 pcs. (10.00)
3029 8 Reales 1886, Mo-M.H. **Mexico.** Chr. 727. EF. (6.50)
3030 8 Reales 1886, Pi-L.C. **San Louis Potosi.** Chr. 889. Rare. VF. (9.50)
3031 **Potosi.** 1887, Pi-M.R. Chr. 891. Uncir. (6.50)
3032 8 Reales 1887. Do-M.C. **Durango.** Chr. 295. Rare. EF. (10.00)
3033 Same only VF. (6.00)
3034 8 Reales Mo-M.H. Mexico City. Chr. 729. Unc. (6.00)
3035 Same but VF/EF. 2 pcs. (8.00)
3036 8 Reales 1888, Ca-M.M. **Chihuahua.** Chr. 135. Rare. EF. (6.50)
3037 8 Reales 1888, Go-R.R. **Guanajuato.** Chr. 560. (6.00)
3038 8 Reales 1888, 1889. Mo-M.H. **Mexico.** Chr. 730, 732. Very Fine. 2 pcs. (7.50)
3039 8 Reales 1889. Pi-M.R. **San Louis Potosi.** Chr. 894. Rare. VF. (8.50)
3040 8 Reales 1891. Go-R.S. **Guanajuato.** Chr. 568. EF. (5.50)
3041 8 Reales 1891. Mo-A.M. **Mexico.** Chr. 737. Very Fine and EF. 2 pcs. (7.00)
3042 8 Reales 1889, 1891. Zs-F.Z. **Zacatecas.** Chr. 1019, 1022. Very Fine. 2 pcs. 7.00
3043 8 Reales 1892, Ga-J.S. **Guadalajara.** Chr. 397. Very Rare. VF. (15.00)
3044 8 Reales 1892, Go-R.S. **Guanajuato.** Chr. 569. Abt. Uncir. (4.50)
3045 8 Reales 1892, Mo-A.M. **Mexico.** Chr. 739. EF. (5.50)
3046 8 Reales 1892, F and Very Fine. 2 pcs. (5.50)
3047 8 Reales 1893, Do-N.D. **Durango.** Chr. 303. Rare. (6.50)
3048 8 Reales 1893, Go-R.S. **Guanajuato.** Chr. 571. Extra Fine. 2 pcs. (7.50)
3049 8 Reales 1893, Mo-A.M. **Mexico.** Chr. 740. EF. (6.00)
3050 1893 Mo-A.M. Chr. 741. Brill. Unc. (8.00)
3051 1894, Mo-A.M. Chr. 743, VF. 2 pcs. (7.50)
3052 8 Reales 1894, Ca-M.M. **Chihuahua.** Chr. 141. EF. (5.50)
3053 8 Reales 1894, Go-R.S. **Guanajuato.** Chr. 573. Extra Fine. (5.50)
3054 8 Reales 1894, Mo-A.M. **Mexico.** Chr. 742. EF. (5.50)
3055 8 Reales 1894, Mo-F.Z. **Zacatecas.** Chr. 1027. EF. (6.00)
3056 8 Reales 1895, Zs-F.Z. **Zacatecas.** Chr. 1030. EF. (6.00)
3057 8 Reales 1895. Same but VF. 2 pcs. (8.00)
3058 8 Reales 1895 Mo-A.M. Chr. 744. Abt. Unc. (6.00)
3059 8 Reales 1895, Mo-A.B. Chr. 745. Abt. Unc. (6.00)
3060 8 Reales 1896, Go-R.S. **Guanajuato.** Chr. 578. EF. (6.00)
3061 8 Reales 1896, Mo-A.B. **Mexico.** Chr. 746. Extra Fine. (6.50)
3062 8 Reales 1896. Mo-A.M. **Mexico** Chr. 748. Rare. Unc. (10.00)
3063 8 Reales 1896, Mo-A.M. Same but VF. (5.50)
3064 8 Reales 1896, Zs-F.Z. **Zacatecas.** Chr. 1032. Unc. (10.00)
3065 8 Reales 1896, Zs-F.Z. Extra Fine. (6.00)
3066 8 Reales 1896, Zs-G.F. Extra Fine. (7.50)
3067 8 Reales 1897, Mo-A.M. **Mexico.** Chr. 750. Unc. (6.00)
3068 8 Reales 1892, Zs-F.Z. **Zacatecas.** Chr. 1035. EF. (6.00)

WE SELL 250 LOTS PER HOUR

3069 **Mexico City.** 1898, Mo–A.M. Unc. and VF, 1899 EF and Unc. 4 pcs. (20.00)
3070 **Zacatecas.** 1900 Zs–F.Z. Chr. 1151. Unc. (6.00)
3071 1901, 1902(2), Chr. 1152, 54. VF. 3 pcs. (12.50)
3072 **Mexico City.** Peso 1901, 1903. Mo–A.M. Brill. unc. 3 pcs. (15.00)
3073 Same 1901, 1902 but VF. Two of each. 4 pcs. (13.00)
3074 1904 Mo–A.M. VF, EF and Unc. 3 pcs. (10.00)
3075 1908(3), Mo–A.M., EF. 3 pcs. (12.50)
3076 1908 Mo–G.V. Unc. (5.50)
3077 1909 Mo–G.V. Unc. (6.00)

MEXICO

3078 Peso 1934. Yeom. 50. VF, 5p. 1947 Y. 54. Unc; Troy–Once in silver 1949. Unc. 3 pcs. (10.00)
3079 **Chalchihuites.** Silver medal 1956, commemorating the 4th Centenary. Bust of Martin Perez de Uranza 1. Rev. Arms. 40mm, Unc. (10.00)

NICARAGUA

3080 Cordoba. 1912. Bust of Cordoba facing. Rev: Mountains. Rare. VF. (20.00)

PANAMA

3081 Balboa 1931. **Yeoman 16.** (5.00)

PERU

3082 **Potosi. Charles IV.** 8 Realts 1808–P. J. Abt. VF. (5.50)
(For Potosi Pillar Dollar, See Under Mexican Pillars)
(For Bust Dollars See Under U. S. Consignment)
3083 **South Peru.** 4 Reales 1838. Inca castle. Yeoman 29. VF. Rare. (12.50)
3084 **Peru. Republic.** Un Sol 1934. Liberty seated. Yeoman 41. Unc. (6.00)

CROWNS OF ASIA AND OTHER RARITIES

CAMBODIA

3085 Multiple 10 Tael boat money in the shape of a canoe or bar with 4 stamps on the long sides and one on the back. Schroeder "Coins of Annam" pictures same, Gibbs register 132 in 1946 prices it $150 – 4½x1x½". One of the rarest multiple "dollars". (250.00)

CEYLON

3085A **Ceylon.** Edward VIII (Now Duke of Windsor) Crownsize commemorative 1936. 94 struck. Rev: Elephant. The only **Ceylon** crownsize piece with his bust. Proof. (Dies destroyed). **PLATE** (125.00)

CHINA

3086 Large lot of Chinese copper. Mostly cash, a few Japanese coins. 125 pcs. (——)
3087 A lot of 41 copper large and small 19th Century cash, some with animals, 2 Japan, 1 Hong Kong. Mostly different. 44 pcs. (——)

CHINESE SYCEE TAELS 1850

NOTE: A tael was 1-1/10 silver dollar in Shanghai and Hong Kong and in order to pay in multiples, the Chinese bankers struck silver ingots in popular shapes for payment, stamped properly by the Bank. These taels can be considered "multiple silver dollars" and fit in the "multiple silver dollars" and fit in the "dollars of the world" series.

3088 Multiple 10 tael (1850) struck in Shanghai of sycee (pure) silver. Shape of a flat top drum. Gibbs 223. Two stamps rectangular next to a center dot. 2¼x2x1¼ inches. Very Rare. VF. (150.00)

3089 Multiple 10 tael (1850) struck in Shanghai but unusual variety with very high edges, bank stamps. 2¼x2x1¼". VF. Rare. (150.00)

3090 Multiple 10 tael of the Hong Kong type (1875). Drumshape. Round circle in center between two bank stamps. 2⅛x2x1". Very Rare. VF. (150.00)

3091 So-called "flat-top" multiple 10 tael. Not specifically Shanghai or Hong Kong; no bank stamps. Silver testmark on top. Not in Gibbs. Very unusual. 2¼x2x2⅛". Very Rare. (150.00)

3092 Shanghai Fundo shaped multiple 10 tael (1880) one center stamp and 2 center silver test marks. Gibbs. Unpublished. Very Rare. (150.00)

CHINA

3093 **Kwantung under Empire.** Set of one Dollar, 50, 20, 10 and 5 Cents 1890. Yeoman 3-7. EF to Uncirculated. 5 pcs. (15.00)

3094 **Republic.** Dollar 1912. Li-Yuan Hung facing. CW 6, Yeom. 13. VF. (12.50)

3095 Another. 1912. Unc. (15.00)

3096 Dollar 1914. Yuan Shi Kai CW 6. Unc. (7.50)

3097 Pattern Dollar 1929 struck at Vienna. Bust of Sun Yat Sen l. Rev: Junk l. Kann 617. Rare. Unc. (15.00)

3098 Dollar 1933. Bust of Sun Yat Sen l. Rev: Junk r. Yeom. 27, CW 23. Unc. (6.50)

3099 Another. Unc. (6.50)

3100 **SZECHUAN under Republic.** Dollar 1912. CW 20. Yeom. 19. VF. (6.00)

3101 **Chinese Turkestan.** 5 Miscals (5 Mace) or ½ dollar after 1875 used for general circulation. Yeoman p. 102,6(6.00). VF. (7.50)

FOR SPECIAL CHINESE TURKESTAN COLLECTION SEE THE NEXT LOTS

From a specialized Turkestan collection - a group of the rarest silver and copper coins, not classified in detail which may include major rarities. Those who know these series may do well in checking these lots since we think that maybe coins of high value are "hidden" here. Sold upon request by the owner who obtained these coins in 1949 from a missionary.

3102 Fantasy Sinkiang dollar, inscription and ornaments. Unc. (12.50)

3103 Sinkiang 10 cash 1911, 1912, 1913. Yeoman 2. EF. 3 pcs. (30.00)

3104 General Turkestan use - 1875-1912. 5 miscals, according to Yeoman, no date: but has 1911 - 6 different varieties, mostly EF and Unc. Each one worth at least $15. (90.00)

3105 The rare 2 mace 1911 of Yeoman type 4 which is a great rarity. Originally sold to former collector for $250.00 Shir C. 2-58. Unc. (——)

3106 The very rare 2 mace 1912 and 1 mace 1911 or according to Yeoman without date Shih C. 2-59. Unc. 2 pcs. (Original cost $225.00 only 12 years ago). Please note that mace or miscals is the same. (——)

3107 5 miscals, struck between 1892–1907 or AH 1310–1325 under Kuang Hsu at Kashgar and Urumchi mints. Legends of Kuang Hsu – many varieties. Compare Yeoman 19 and 35. VF (dates herewith 1902, 1904, 1905, etc.) 6 pcs. Should retail at $15 each. (——)

3108 5 miscals or 5 mace – different mints. (3 pcs.) Also 3 miscals, same type Y. 18, 34, also of different mints. 6 pcs. VF. Worth $12–$15 each. (——)

3109 2 miscals of the Yeoman type 17 and 33; the smaller denominations much rarer; especially the Urumchi mint. 6 pcs. Worth $20 each. (——)

3110 Miscellaneous group – 5 miscals, type Yeoman 6, 3 miscals, Y. 18(3). VF. 5 pcs. (——)

3111 5 miscals 1906, type Yeoman 21(2) 3 miscals 1906 Y. 20. VF. 3 pcs. (45.00)

3112 Ta'Ching type of 5 miscals, see Yeoman 25. 3 pcs. VF. (32.50)

3113 5 miscals 1912. Yeoman 31. VF. (12.50)

3114 Hsuan T'Ung. Type of 5 miscals 1910, 3 varieties, all EF. Yeoman 27. Retails now at about $20–$25 each. (——)

3115 Turkestan before the Chinese rule. Ghazi Khan–Yuan dynasty – 13th Cent. Bronze cash. VF. **Rare.** (15.00)

3116 Smallest silver coin of 5 Fen. Kashgar mint (1900). Kann 1037. VF. **Rare.** (15.00)

3117 The rare issues during the Republic of China. Copper 5 cash 1912, 10 cash 1912(5), 20 cash. See Yeoman 36–39. 7 pcs. Rare lot. (50.00)

3118 5 miscals 1912 of the flag type. Y. 41. EF. 2 pcs. (25.00)

3119 2 miscals 1912 of the type of Yeoman 41/42. EF. Unofficial. See Kann B.86. 2 pcs. (10.00)

3120 5 miscals 1913/14 of Kashgar mint. Type Yeoman 43. EF. C.W. 13. **Very Rare.** 2 pcs. (40.00)

(Addenda to the Chinese Turkestan series)

3121 Hunan. Cake of 7 mace, very heavy. Strictly Unc. **Kwangtung.** 10 cash. Scarce issue. Fine. **Rare.** 2 pcs. (35.00)

CYPRUS

3122 45 Piastres 1928. Y. 21. Extr. Fine. (10.00)

EGYPT

3123 Abbasid Khaliph (11–12th Century) old silver dirhems, not separately described. 17 pcs. VF. (20.00)

3124 Another lot of VF dirhems incl. some very rare. 16 pcs. (26.00)

3125 Lot of VF. 19 pcs. (35.00)

3126 **Abdul Hamid II.** 20 Piastres year 2 (A.D. 1877). Yeom. 22. (7.50)

3127 Under Turkish rule. Silver 10 Guerche (2) 5G(3), 2G(1), 1G(1) and other silver and nickel. All brill. Unc. See Yeoman p. 145, 32, 31, 29, etc. 12 pcs. (12.75)

3128 **Husein Kamil.** 20 Piastres 1916. Yeom. 42. Uncir. (7.50)

3129 **Hussein Kamil.** 20 Piastres 1916. Yeom. 42. Uncir. (7.50)

3130 **Fuad.** 20 Piastres 1929. Bust l. Yeoman 69. VF. (8.50)

3131 20 Piastres 1923. Bust r. Yeom. 55. CW 44. Rare. VF. (10.00)

3132 **Republic under Nasser.** 50 Piastres 1956. Slave breaking chains. Yeom. 99. Already rare. Unc. (12.50)

ETHIOPIA

3133 The Mary Teresa Taler 1780 of Austria. Restruck in Rome for trade in Ethiopia till 1945 when the coin was withdrawn as official currency. Proof. (3.50)

3134 **Menelik II.** 1889-1913. Talari. Lagrange type, Vienna mint. Yeoman 9. VF. (7.50)
3135 Another Extr. Fine. Abt. Unc. (20.00)

FORMOSA

3136 Ration dollar (1837) Chang Chow. Inscr. on obv. and Rev. Shih C4 and 1A. Not in Kann as regular issue. VF. Rare. (35.00)

(FRENCH) INDOCHINA

3137 Piastre 1907. Yeoman 13. Unc. with two Chinese chopmarks. (8.50)
3138 Piastre 1909. Liberty seated. Yeoman 13. VF. (6.50)
3139 Piastre 1931. Head of Liberty. Yeoman 18. Uncirculated. Rare. (10.00)

HONG KONG

3140 Shanghai tael 1867 struck for trade between Shanghai and Hong Kong. Milled edge Kann 911. Extr. Fine. (150.00)

INDIA

3141 Small old fanams, silver 19 pcs. **Maldive Islands** small ¼ and ½ Lari copper 38 pcs; old Ceylon copper mas (7) and other old copper and silver coins. Total 64 pcs. (50.00)

IRAN

3142 **Nasr el Din.** Patter 5 Kran A.H. 1300 (1882) struck in bronze. Head of Medusa on rays, crown above, in wreath. Rev. Legend. Rare. Unc. (20.00)

PERSIA

3143 **Shah Ahmed.** 5 Krans A.H. 1335 (1916). Bust facing, l. Rev. Lion. CW 52. Yeoman 69. E. Fine. (8.50)
3144 **Riza Shah Pahlevi.** 5 Krans A.H. 1307 (1929). Bust in uniform r. Date not listed by Raymond comp. CW 84. Rare. EF. (12.50)

OTHER IRAN-PERSIAN COINS ARE UNDER THE "I" IN THE EUROPEAN SECTION

IRAQ

3145 **Faisal I.** One Ryal 1932. Yeom. 7. Very Fine. (5.50)

ISRAEL

3146 Silver 500 Prutah 1949. Pomegranates. Yeoman 14. Rare. Unc. (15.00)
3147 Official silver 5 Pound 1958 on 10 year Jubilee of the State. Struck in Utrecht, Holland. Brill. Unc. (10.00)
3148 Another brill unc. (10.00)
3149 A brill. proof in wooden box of issue. (19.00)

JAPAN

3150 **Meiji Era.** 1867–1912. One Yen 1870. 1st type Year 3. Dragon. Rv. Sun. Yeom. 5. Brill. Unc. (10.00)
3151 Yen year 15 (1882). Yeoman 8. Abt. Uncirc. (6.50)
3152 Yen year 21 (1888) and 27 (1894). Very Fine. 2 pcs. (7.50)
3153 Yen year 27 (1894). Brill uncirc. (10.00)
3154 Yen year 28 (1895). Abt. Uncir. (6.50)
3155 Yen year 28, with counterstamp for **Korean troops.** Extra Fine. (12.50)
3156 Yen year 37 (1904). Abt. Uncir. (7.50)
3157 Yen year 37 (1904) and 38 (1905). VF. 2 pcs. (7.50)
3158 Yen year 45 (1912). Very Fine, choice. (5.50)

KOREA

3159 Small one Yang 1894. Yeoman 7. 2 pcs. and a Japanese Yen 1894 (year 27). VF. Also ½ won. 1906, Y. 23. EF. 4 pcs. (17.50)

MOROCCO

3160 **Mulai Mohamed ben Yousuf.** 20 Francs H. 1352 (1934). Yeom. 39. Unc. (7.50)
3161 20 Francs 1929, 1934. Yeoman 39. VF. 2 pcs. (7.50)

NEW ZEALAND

3162 **George VI.** Crown 1949. Uncir. (5.00)

SOUTH AFRICA

3163 Mint set in original black card board holder. Crown of 5sh. 1948, ½ crown, 2sh., 1sh.6d., 3d silver. 1d, ½d and ¼d in copper. Brill. Unc. Y. 40–48. 9 pcs. (——)
3164 Mint set 1949 in holder; crown, ½cr, 2sh., 1sh.6d and copper 1d, ½d and ¼d. Brill. Unc. 8 pcs. (——)
3165 Mintset 1949. Another. 8 pcs. (——)
3166 1950 Proof set with the 3d included. 9 pcs. in holder. (——)
3167 1951 Mint set with the 6 silver and 3 copper pieces. Brill. Unc. 9 pcs. in holder. (——)
3168 1952 Mint set commemorative on founding of Capetown by Van Riebeek. 9 pcs in black cardboard holder. Y. 56 etc. Brill. Unc. (——)
3169 **Elizabeth.** Complete set 1953 but not in holder. Silver crown, ½cr., 2sh. 1sh.6d. copper 1, ½, ¼d. Brill. Unc. (——)
3170 **Paul Kruger, President.** Lot of silver 3 Pence 1896, Yeom. 2. All **Unc.** 48 pcs. (50.00)
3171 **Elizabeth II.** Crown 1955 Bust. Rv. Antelope. Yeom. 67. **PROOF.** (20.00)

TUNIS

3172 20 Francs 1939. Last silver issue. Yeoman 31. Unc. (8.50)

ADDENDA — LATE ARRIVAL

AUSTRIA

3173 Set of 5 Schillings (Mariazell), 2 Schillings (Schubert) and 50 Groschen, all 1937 struck as **miniatures.** Very Rare. Uncirculated. 3 pcs. (20.00)

3174 **ALSACE. Rudolph II.** Taler 1606 Laureate bust, wearing ruff, r Rv. Arms Rare as uch. Very rare as type. VF. (20.00)

3175 **ANHALT-BERNBURG. Alexander Carl.** Mining Taler 1846 and 1862. Dav. 504 and 506. Both EF. **ANHALT-DESSAU. Leop. Frederick.** Taler 1866. D. 509. Unc. 3 pcs. (17.50)

3176 **AUGSBURG.** Taler 1640. City-view with pyr. Rv. Bust of **Emperor Ferdinand III.** Abt. VF. Rare year. (10.00)

3177 **BAVARIA. Elector Maximilian Joseph.** Madonna Taler 1776 Dav. 1954. Fine. **Maximilian II. Joseph, as King.** Price medal n.d. Sword-Taler 1815. D. 552. Abt. VF. New Constitution Taler 1818. D. 553. EF. **Louis I.** Gulden 1846. VF. 5 pcs. (25.00)

3178 **Maximilian II. Joseph.** Taler 1818, New Constitution. D. 553. VF. **Maximilian II.** 2 Gulden 1852. D. 600. EF. Taler 1858. Abt. VF. **Louis II** Madonna Taler 1866, EF. Madonna Taler 1867, EF but trace of mounting. 5 pcs. (20.00)

3179 **BRANDENBURG-ANSBACH. Frederick, Albert and Christian.** Taler 1629. Three busts facing. Rv. Arms. VF. (15.00)

3180 **Alexander.** Taler 1777. Bust r. **G** below bust. **Not in Davenport,** comp. D. 2014. Rare. VF. (20.00)

3181 **BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG,** Gulden 1700. Fine. **FRANKFURT,** Taler 1863. Prince's Day. D. 654. AU - **PRUSSIA.** ⅓ Taler 1847. VF. Taler 1830. D. 763, VF. - **SAXONY** Taler 1840. D. 875, Fine. **SAX-COBURG-GOTHA.** Taler 1869. Jubilee. D. 827. EF. 6 pcs. (20.00)

3182 **GERMAN EMPIRE. Baden.** 5 Marks 1899. D. 533. VF. 5 Marks 1904. D. 535. EF. **Lubeck.** 3 Marks 1909 AU. **PRUSSIA.** 3 Marks 1913. 25th year of Reign. AU. 4 pcs. (17.50)

3183 **GERMAN REPUBLIC.** Patterns of adapted 50 Pfennig pieces 1950, Hamburg mint, struck in aluminium concave planchets obverse and reverse separately. Unc. **PROOF,** extremely rare. 2 pcs. (25.00)

3184 **HANNOVER. William IV of England.** Taler 1835. D. 663. EF. **HESSE-DARMSTADT.** Taler 1863. D. 707. VF. 2 pcs. (15.00)

3185 **MUNSTER, Fred. Chr. v. Plettenberg.** Gulden 1694. VF. **PRUSSIA. Fred. III.** Gulden 1689. VF. **Frederick II. The Great.** Half Taler 1750, Berlin. Young bust. **Fred. William III.** Taler 1814. D. 756(2). Both Fine. 5 pcs. (20.00)

3186 **MILAN. Leopold II** Crown Taler 1792. Head l. Rv. Crowns and Golden Fleece in angles of Burgundian cross. Rare. Dav. 1389. Fine. (10.00)

3187 **NUREMBERG.** Taler 1761. City-goddess seated, reclining on shield. Rev. Imperial eagle; with name of **Francis I.** Dav. 2487. EF. (15.00)

3188 **SALZBURG. John Ernest, Count Thun.** Taler 1695. AU. **Fr. Anton, Prince Harrach.** Half-Taler 1709. VF. Rare. 2 pcs. (17.50)

3189 **SAXONY. John Frederick and Henry the Pious.** Taler **1541.** Busts both sides. Rare. VF. (35.00)

3190 **Henry. Half-Juden-Taler** 1539. Helmet with bust of Jew as crest. Rev. Three shields. Very Rare. EF. (25.00)

3191 **SAXE-OLD WEIMAR. Fred. William and John III.** Half-Taler 1582. Busts both sides. Rare. EF. (12.50)

3192 **SAXE-MIDDLE WEIMAR. John Ernest IV and seven brothers.** Taler 1616. Eight busts. Rv. Arms. Rare. VF. (15.00)

3193 **John Ernest IV.** Half Death-Taler 1626. Bust r. Rv. Inscription. Very Rare. EF. (20.00)

3194 **William IV.** Half Taler 1658. Bust facing. Rev. Chateau Very Rare. EF. (25.00)

3195 **SAXE-OLD ALTENBURG. John Philip and brothers.** Taler 1624. Bust r. Rev. Three busts r. VF. (15.00)

3196 **SAXONY. Albertine Line. August.** Half Taler 1585. Armored bust r. Rev. Shield. Choice. VF. (10.00)

3197 Half Death-Taler 1586. Bust in Electoral robe, r. Rev. Inscription. Very Rare. VF. (15.00)

3198 **John George I.** Taler 1626. Armored bust r. Rev. Arms with 5 helmets. VF. (15.00)

3199 **TEUTONIC ORDER OF KNIGHTS. Archduke Maximilian.** Taler 1611. The Grand Master standing. Rev. Medieval mounted knight charging r. within circle or arms. Most attractive coin of the late Rennaissance. VF. (15.00)

3200 **TYROL. Archduke Leopold as Cardinal.** Taler 1621. VF. **As Layman.** Taler 1632. Armored bust. Abt. VF. **Leopold I.** Taler 1695 struck in German silver by Lauers, Nurenberg in 19th Cent., signed. AU. 3 pcs. (20.00)

RAILROAD

3201 Dollarsize silver medal on Munich-Augsburg railroad. 1840. Train on viaduct - pigeon above; Rev: Bust of Louis I by Neuss. Brill. Proof. (18.50)

GAMBLING COIN

3202 Monaco. Ivory dollar, of 5 F(francs) with silver monogram in center I(ndependent) R(Republic) C(Casino) EF. Very Rare. (25.00)

LEFT OVERS FROM CONSIGNMENT OF IMPORTANCE OR VALUE

3203 **SAXONY.** Fred. Aug. Taler 1816. VG. **TABRISTAN.** Half dirhem 165AH (781 AD). Fire altar and two priests. BMC 430. Fine. 2 pcs. (10.00)

3204 **AUSTRALIA-USA.** Melbourne token 1851 muled with USA Washington token. Obv. Kangaroo. (by Taylor) Rev. Seated female figure. Brill. Unc. (Brought in one of our recent sale $105.00). (150.00)

OLD SCALE BOXES

3205 **OLD SCALE BOXES.** Netherlands (1775-1820) Gold coin scale with copper weights (10 pcs) complete in original mahogany case. Almost as new. Very attractive. (40.00)

3206 1765-1825 Lot of small and large weights of Belgium and Holland 18th and 19th Century. 35 pcs. Good lot. (40.00)

3207 **RAREST DUTCH BOX OF SCALES.** Paulus Dorsman box. Scale maker in Amsterdam. Beautiful box with scales and weights in 3 tiers, in very fine condition. Wood cover has flowery ornaments. In 1918 a very rare scale and weight box of Dorsman was exchanged by well-known Zeeland numismatist Miss de Man against a box by Goetbloed of Middleburg, which was of interest for Zeeland. It is possible that this is the box she exchanged or a second specimen because this of the greatest rarity. Known are Marinus Dorsman, Hoogstraat, Rotterdam (1743) and J. Dorsman. Wynstraat Rotterdam (1743) Kerkwyk collection has both. (150.00)

WE SELL 250 LOTS PER HOUR

3208 **COLONIAL AMERICAN.** Gerrit Geens 1660 original box with scale and weight. Geens died in 1658 and his boxes carry C. G. and St. Jacob shell. Also mentioned on back of box is Wouter Roeloffs 1659–1660 and Groengraft 1670–1700. The box has the wooden cover beautifully cut out, and a group of 10 weights are in the inside cover. **Found in New York State as used by the Dutch.** Superb gem. (150.00)

3209 **WALLET.** Large leatherette pocket wallet with 30 Dutch silver dollars (Ryksdaalders) of Queen Wilhelmina in each of the pockets. VF. Nice lot. (75.00)

3210 **TOKEN LOT.** English tokens 1688 to 1811 large penny size, half pennies and farthing; includes building, Spence items, Pidcocks, store cards; also medals of Victoria, exhibition, etc. Rare items. 51 pcs. EF and better. (50.00)

LARGE UNPICKED LOTS

The following lots are all very attractive buys as they are collector's, not dealers' lots and not picked by anyone; nor by the cataloguer. The condition is very attractive and these are valuable lots. In making your bids, remember the coins are worth 10c–25c each, some coins even more. We will buy these coins as low as bids permit. Do not treat these lot as too unimportant, **if possible try to inspect these lots.**

3211 Collection of copper coins 1835–1899 of Austria, Russia and many other countries. VF. 160 pieces. A good unpicked lot as consigned. (Coins worth 25c each). (——)

3212 Marvellous large unpicked lot of copper, aluminum, zinc and nickel coins of the world – many countries – mostly EF. A delight for the general collector. Contains coins which are scarce today 500 pcs. Valuable. (Coins worth 25c each). (——)

3213 Mostly coins of 20th century Denmark, Malaya, France, Belgium, Italy, Germany, Russia and others, all copper, nickel, aluminum, etc. EF to Unc. This is not a picked lot – as consigned. 490 pcs. (Worth 10c each). (——)

3214 Mostly 20th century coins of Austria, Czechoslovakia, Finland, Ireland, Luxemburg and others, all nickel. VF–EF. 370 pcs. (Worth 10c each). (——)

3215 Mostly 20th century of Egypt, Portugal, Roumania, Russia, Switzerland, Belgium, France, etc. Many EF to Unc. All VF and better. Not a picked lot – as consigned. 349 pcs. (Worth 25c each). (——)

3216 Copper coins 1666–1828 of Brazil, France, Germany, England and others. VF and better. Rare. Lot 139 pcs. (Worth 25c each). ——

3217 Copper and nickel coins from 1833–1900 of Belgium, Belgian Congo, Holland, France, Italy, Portugal, Austria and many other countries. Many EF. Unc. Never less than VF. Not a picked lot – as consigned. 250 pcs. (Worth 25c each). (——)

3218 Copper coins 1768–1829 of France, Switzerland, Russia (Walachia even) Austria, Hungary, Morocco and others. 98 pcs. Unpicked lot as consigned. (Worth 25c each). (——)

3219 Old copper coins 1636–1767 of Germany, Russia and other countries. Unpicked as consigned. 77 pcs. (Worth 25c each). (——)

3220 Unpicked lot of bronze, copper, nickel, France, Beligum, Austria, coins of Brazil, Finland, Thailand, Jamaica, Turkey and many other unusual places. EF. UNC. 350 pcs. – as consigned. (Worth 10c each). (——)

3221 Copper, zinc, aluminum coins from 1 ore – 2 kroner 1902–1955 of almost exclusively **Denmark** 180 pcs. VF. Unc. Unpicked, as consigned. (Worth 25c each). (——)

3222 Beautiful unpicked lot of almost exclusively Belgium coins from 1 centime to 20 francs in copper, zinc and nickel 1901–1946. VF. Unc. 190 pcs. (Worth 25c each). (——)

3223 20th Century coins of Austria, Belgium, The Netherlands, Indonesia, Portugal and many other countries in all metals. 380 pcs. Rare, unpicked lot as consigned with rare coins in it. (Worth 25c each). (——)

3224 20th Century rare unpicked lot of Algeria, Belgian Congo, Chile, Denmark, Haiti, Morocco, Italy, Greece, Turkey, Belgium, Egypt, Germany, Pakistan, Netherlands, Brit. W. Africa, France, Israel, Argentina, Czechoslovakia and many, many others in nickel. Almost all EF or Unc. 520 pcs. (Worth 10c each). (——)

3225 20th Century of Netherlands, Germany, Austria, Poland, and almost any other country one might think of. Copper, aluminum, zinc. Rare lot of 675 pcs. Unpicked – as consigned. (Worth 10c each). (——)

3226 Marvellous lot of nickel coins of the world – 240 pcs., unpicked as consigned, contains coins like 10 francs 1948, large nickel. (Worth 10c each). (——)

BELATED CONSIGNMENT OF RARE POLISH SILVER AND COPPER

Too late for photographs.

3227 **POLAND. Sigismund III.** 1587–1632. Taler 1627. Crowned and armored bust r. Rev. Crowned arms. H. Czapski 1548. EF. (40.00)

3228 Necessity Taler 1623 called "Taler medalowy", struck probably at Thorn during war with Turks. Crowned monogram. Rev. Date in wreath. Czapski 1449 **R6.** Extremely Rare. **UNC.** (165.00)

3229 Necessity taler 1628, type as above. **Date unknown to Czapski. Excessively Rare. Unc.** (180.00)

3230 **August II.** (as Elector of Saxony Frederick August I). Vicariat Taler 1711. King on horseback r. Rev. Polish crown and Electoral cap on tables. Dav. 2655. EF. (25.00)

3231 **"Butterfly-Taler"** n. d. struck 1733 on the death of the King August II. Crowned monogram. Rev. Butterfly. Dav. 1616. Extremely Rare. **UNC.** (165.00)

3233 **August III.** 1733–1763. Vicariat Taler 1741. The King on horseback r. Rev. Empty throne. Dav. 2669. **Unc.,** gem. (30.00)

3234 **Stanislaus Poniatowski.** 1764–1795. **Pattern** Taler 1771, struck in **bronze.** Head r. Rev. Balances. Czapski (3125-**R4**) only in silver. Extremely Rare. AU. (100.00)

3235 Taler 1775. Head r. Rev. Crowned arms. Czapski 3177; Dav. 1619. Very Rare. Superb, about Unc. (35.00)

American Numismatic Society
3 8060 00043 3268

3236 **ZAMOSC.** City besieged by Russians. Bronze 6 Groszy 1813 (Czapski 440). **Very Rare.** VF. (45.00)

3237 **Alexander I of Russia.** 1801–1825. 10 Zlotych 1822 St. Petersburg, struck for Poland. His head r. Rev. Polish eagle on breast of Imperial eagle. Czapski 256l. Dav. 248. Rare. EF. (40.00)

3238 **Nicolas I of Russia.** 1825–1855. 10 Zlotych or 1½ Ruble 1833 St. Petersburg. Russian eagle. Rev. Value. Dav. 284. First, rare year. VF. (45.00)

3239 **Pattern gold 20 Zlotych 1924 struck in bronze. Eagle. Rev. Monogram in wreath. Extremely Rare. Unc. Farouk had this coin in gold.** **(50.00)**

3240 **REPUBLIC. Pattern gold 50 Zlotych 1924 struck in bronze.** Eagle. Rv. Mediaeval knight kneeling, taken oath. Extremely Rare. Such pattern struck in gold was sold in King Farouk Sale for $300. Uncirculated. (75.00)

3241 Essai 10 Zlotych 1933. Head of Sobieski; PROBA. (Dav. 254). Unc. **PROOF.** (50.00)

3242 Essai 10 Zlotych 1933. Head of Traugutt, PROBA. (Dav. 255). Unc. **PROOF.** (50.00)

3243 Pattern 10 Zlotych 1934 on the 20th Anniversary of the Army. Head of Pilsudski on ornate square planchet. Extremely Rare. Unc. **PROOF.** (150.00)

3244 Essai 10 Zlotych 1934 on the 20 Anniversary of the Army, struck in **bronze.** (like Dav. 256). PROBA. Unc. **PROOF.** (25.00)

3245 Pattern 5 Zlotych 1936 struck on ornate square planchet. Ship. Extremely Rare. Unc. **PROOF.** (100.00)

CANADIAN SILVER DOLLARS

3246 SILVER DOLLAR 1935 (slight scratches). EF. (4.00)
3247 1936 (mint scratches). EF. (5.00)
3248 1937 (surface scratches). EF. (7.50)
3249 1938 (surface scratches). EF. (15.00)
3250 1939 (surface scratches). EF. (3.75)
3251 1945 (surface scratches, edge nick). EF. (20.00)
3252 1946 (slight edge nick). Brill. Unc. (15.00)
3253 1947 Blunt brill. Unc. (18.00)
3254 1947 pointed seven (slight edge nick). Unc. (80.00)
3255 1947 maple leaf (surface scratches). Unc. (75.00)
3256 1948 (slight scratches). Brill. Unc. (95.00)
3257 1949 Brill. unc. (4.75)
3258 1950 1 water line. Unc. (13.00)
3259 1950 Unc. (5.75)
3260 1951 Unc. (4.25)
3261 1952 Unc. (4.50)
3262 1952 No water line. Unc. (13.50)
3263 1953 wire edge (slight scratches) EF. (4.00)
3264 1953 flat edge (slight scratches) EF. (5.00)
3265 1954 (surface scratches. Unc. (6.75)
3266 1955 Plain (some scratches). Unc. (4.50)
3267 1955 Arnprior (scratches, edge nick). EF. (30.00)
3268 1956. Brill. Unc. (3.75)
3269 1957 plain (surface scratches). Brill. Unc. (3.00)
3270 1957 1 water line (slight scratch). Brill. Unc. (7.00)
3271 1958 (slight scratches). Brill. Unc. (2.50)
3272 1959 Brill. Unc. (2.50)

END OF SALE — THANK YOU

READ CAREFULLY

TERMS OF SALE

1. Auction sales ARE NOT approval sales. Read these terms carefully. By submitting bids you agree to the terms set forth below. All coins have been classified by experts and while errors will be gladly corrected NO LOT MAY BE RETURNED WITHOUT WRITTEN PERMISSION. Request to return coins MUST BE MADE WITHIN THREE DAYS OF RECEIPT OF COINS.

2. All bids are to be by LOT as numbered in the catalogue. When identical bids are received, preference is given to earliest bidder.

3. This is a UNRESTRICTED PUBLIC AUCTION. All bids are entered as received and highest bidder will be the buyer. Mail bidders may feel free to submit any bid they wish and each lot will be purchased for such bidders at the next highest bid over room bidders.

4. Bidders must establish credit or have on deposit 25% of TOTAL bids.

5. Lots will be available to room bidders after each session.

6. Mail bidders will receive their lots promptly after the end of the sale. All ACCOUNTS MUST BE SETTLED PROMPTLY IN U.S. FUNDS, or in other currencies if special arrangements have been made.

7. Lots delivered in New York City are subject to 3% Sales Tax.

8. There will be no charge for executing bids but postage and insurance will be added, and a handling charge for heavy lots and books.

9. Where estimates are given they represent either the owner's idea of value or our professional opinion as to what they should bring. IN ANY EVENT THEY ARE ONLY ESTIMATES AND YOU CAN BID HIGHER OR LOWER. We recommend however, if you want the lot, bid close to or over estimate, this does not mean that our estimate is too high. It only means that the coin is not popular among collectors and few people compete for it. The estimates are what the **coin should be worth.**

CABLE ADDRESS "NUMATICS, NEW YORK CITY, U. S. A."

10. All coins are genuine and as described.

General Information

EXHIBITION: The material in this auction may be seen at 545 Fifth Avenue from June 1st till and on the days of the sale. **ONLY FROM 10 a.m.–3 p.m.** As all sessions of this auction are in the evening, the lots are available for inspection during the day at the office on Fifth Avenue. For your convenience we will be open on two Saturdays before the sale from 10 a.m. to 3 p.m., June 10 and June 17.

In special cases if collectors are unable to inspect the coins, we are willing to send the coins out for inspection, even to foreign countries if postage and insurance is paid by the person requesting this service.

CABLES: NUMATICS NEWYORK

MAIL BIDDERS: Send bids early to the office at 545 Fifth Avenue; however you can telephone bids into the auction room on the evenings of the auctions by asking the Waldorf Astoria Operator after dialing ELDORADO 5-3000 for the **PARK AVENUE SUITE; SCHULMAN COIN-AUCTION.**

WE SELL 250 LOTS PER HOUR IN THIS SALE.